

AperTO - Archivio Istituzionale Open Access dell'Università di Torino

**JEAN GERSON, Josephina, Index des termes avec indication des quantités prosodiques établi par G. Matteo Roccati. Version de 2001 révisée**

**This is the author's manuscript**

*Original Citation:*

*Availability:*

This version is available <http://hdl.handle.net/2318/1718564> since 2019-12-08T15:31:31Z

*Publisher:*

Università di Torino

*Terms of use:*

Open Access

Anyone can freely access the full text of works made available as "Open Access". Works made available under a Creative Commons license can be used according to the terms and conditions of said license. Use of all other works requires consent of the right holder (author or publisher) if not exempted from copyright protection by the applicable law.

(Article begins on next page)

JEAN GERSON

*Josephina*

Index des termes avec indication des quantités prosodiques  
établi par G. Matteo Roccati

Version de 2001 révisée

Università di Torino, 2019

Cet index<sup>1</sup> reprend celui établi automatiquement en 2001<sup>2</sup> avec quelques corrections mineures<sup>3</sup> et quelques interventions plus lourdes. D'une part, lorsque la scansion ne permettait pas de les distinguer, les formes homographes de mots différents ont été différenciées : du fait de l'indexation automatique elles ne l'étaient pas dans la version précédente. D'autre part, en cas de flottement, la graphie a été normalisée<sup>4</sup> de manière à éviter que, en raison du respect du manuscrit de base, la même entrée se trouve classée à des endroits différents<sup>5</sup>. Compte tenu du but de cet instrument – rendre possible le repérage rapide des formes et des scansions – la lemmatisation n'a pas paru utile, en revanche des renvois ont été ajoutés lorsque la graphie du manuscrit éloigne la forme de l'endroit où elle aurait dû se trouver selon la graphie habituelle<sup>6</sup>. Quelques renvois bibliographiques ont aussi été ajoutés<sup>7</sup>, mais sans reprendre les scansions examinées dans l'édition de 2001<sup>8</sup>.

---

<sup>1</sup> L'index est établi dans l'ordre alphabétique des formes, il comprend tous les termes de la *Josephina* à l'exception de ceux qui apparaissent dans les titres, les rubriques ou les additions marginales. Lorsque la forme apparaît aussi avec une enclitique (-cum, -met, -ne, -que, -ve), mais non immédiatement à la suite, un renvoi l'indique. Un renvoi indique également les formes apparaissant seulement avec une enclitique quand de ce fait elles sont renvoyées plus loin dans l'ordre alphabétique.

<sup>2</sup> JEAN GERSON, *Josephina*, Introduction, texte critique, scansion, index des termes avec indication des quantités prosodiques, tables des formes métriques, établis par G. M. ROCCATI, Paris, CNRS - LAMOP, 2001 (CD-Rom).

<sup>3</sup> Voir JEAN GERSON, *Josephina*, *L'épopée de saint Joseph*. Introduction, traduction, notes et commentaires par Isabel IRIBARREN. Texte latin établi par G. Matteo ROCCATI, Paris, Les Belles Lettres (« Bibliothèque scolastique »), 2019, t. I, pp. CLXI-CLXXV : *La tradition manuscrite et imprimée de la Josephina : compléments à l'édition de 2001*, en particulier p. CLXI.

<sup>4</sup> A l'exception de la normalisation de *i/j* (qui, dans la version de 2001, était limitée aux initiales pour ne pas introduire d'élément susceptible de fausser les résultats du programme de scansion), il ne s'agit pas d'une normalisation généralisée : elle concerne seulement les formes dont la graphie varie dans le manuscrit. Dans ces cas la forme la plus fréquente (en tenant compte le cas échéant des mots proches) a été adoptée et un renvoi introduit à l'endroit où aurait dû se trouver la forme non normalisée.

<sup>5</sup> Dans la version de 2001 la normalisation n'avait été que partielle.

<sup>6</sup> Par exemple : *abissi/abyssi, relligio/religio*.

<sup>7</sup> En particulier : Peter Christian JACOBSEN und Peter ORTH, *Prosodische Lizenzen. Materialien zu einem Lexikon der irregulären lateinischen Prosodie*, Erlangen, 2002 (<http://www.mgh.de/~Poetae/Prosodie.htm>), dorénavant *Prosodische Lizenzen* ; Peter STOTZ, *Handbuch zur lateinischen Sprache des Mittelalters*, München, C. H. Beck, 1996-2004, dorénavant STOTZ, *Handbuch*.

<sup>8</sup> *Aspects prosodiques*, pp. 67-73.

**A**

A  
2  
v. 6, 7, 49, 97, 154, 165,  
320, 332, 346, 459, 475, 632,  
715, 918, 921, 944, 964, 1006,  
1066, 1078, 1114, 1209, 1212,  
1316, 1429, 1466, 1608, 1795,  
1814, 1823, 1885, 1890, 1968,  
2103, 2128, 2131, 2246, 2251,  
2566, 2596, 2640, 2649, 2662,  
2786, 2837.

Ab  
1  
v. 46, 168, 189, 235, 345,  
523, 604, 703, 1025, 1086,  
1139, 1501, 1560, 1628, 1745,  
1876, 2109, 2210, 2354, 2588,  
2628.

Abba  
2 1  
v. 2047.

Abdita  
2 1 1  
v. 434, 1597.

Abest  
1 2  
v. 1862.

Abeunt  
1 12  
v. 271, 1948.

Abhorre  
1 2 0  
v. 2836.

Abibit  
1 2 0  
v. 2803.

Abiit  
1 12  
v. 1559.

Abire  
1 2 0  
v. 148.

Abisne  
1 2 0  
v. 2729.

Abissi  
1 2 0  
v. 1122.

Abissis  
1 2 0  
v. 1859, 2092, 2209.

Ablactatamque  
2 2 2 2 1  
v. 820.

Abluar  
2 11  
v. 2768.

Ablutis  
2 2 2  
v. 1380.

Abraham  
1 1 2  
v. 210, 916, 1620, 1742.

Abrahamque  
1 1 2  
v. 491, 935.

Abrahe  
1 1 2  
v. 1095.

Abram  
1 2  
v. 1421.

Abram  
2 0  
v. 428.

Abrupto	2 2
2 2 2	v. 2827.
v. 2748.	
Absconditus	Abunde
2 2 1 1	1 2 0
v. 1481.	v. 290.
	Abyss-: vide abiss-
Absit	Ac
2 0	2
v. 426.	v. 29, 85, 134, 149, 164, 637,
	763, 1027, 1090, 1260, 1446,
Absit	1467, 1490, 1495, 1548, 1591,
2 1	1683, 1701, 1837, 1956, 2171,
v. 1876, 1878.	2245, 2477, 2657, 2678, 2715,
	2887.
Absorbet	Accedas
2 2 2	2 2 2
v. 366.	v. 2109.
Absque	Accelerata
2 0	2 1 1 2 0
v. 2439.	v. 2494.
Absque	Accensa
2 1	2 2 2
v. 1117, 1275, 1487, 1801,	v. 1008, 2171.
2346, 2736.	
Abstracta	Accense
2 2 2	2 2 2
v. 2155.	v. 962.
Abstractiva	Accepit
2 2 2 2	2 2 2
v. 2124, 2130.	v. 1318, 1561, 2361.
Abstractive	Accepta
2 2 2 2	2 2 1
v. 2147.	v. 92.
Abstrahat	Acceptio
2 1 1	2 2 11
v. 2128.	v. 1339.
Abstrahit	Accersi
2 1 1	2 2 2
v. 2165.	v. 2048.
Absunt	Accersitis

2 2 2 2  
v. 2273.

Accidit  
2 1 1  
v. 2150.

Accipe  
2 1 1  
v. 109, 757, 1970.

Accipiens  
2 1 12  
v. 1424.

Accipiet  
2 1 12  
v. 2015.

Accipit  
2 1 1  
v. 2612.

Accipito  
2 1 1 2  
v. 2141, 2368.

Accipitur  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1045.

Accola  
2 1 1  
v. 68.

Accommoda  
2 2 1 1  
v. 63.

Accrescens  
2 2 2  
v. 2862.

Accumulare  
2 1 1 2 1  
v. 2754.

Accurrit  
2 2 2  
v. 1700.

Accusans  
2 2 2  
v. 1437, 1982.

Acerbis  
1 2 0  
v. 2781.

Acerbum  
1 2 0  
v. 611.

Acerbus  
1 2 0  
v. 652, 2403.

Acies  
1 12  
v. 261, 2090.

Acri  
2 0  
v. 2040, 2543.

Acriter  
2 1 1  
v. 672.

Acrius  
2 11  
v. 148.

Acta  
2 0  
v. 1534.

Acta  
2 1  
v. 1056.

Acta  
2 2  
v. 860.

Acti  
2 0  
v. 1678.

Activam  
2 2 2  
v. 1425.

Active	1930, 1931, 2037, 2161, 2337,
2 2 2	2365, 2416, 2418, 2566, 2613,
v. 1784.	2661, 2930.
Acto	Adam
2 0	2 0
v. 1913.	v. 30, 1129, 1879.
Actu	Adamantis
2 2	1 1 2 0
v. 1011.	v. 2073.
Actum	Adapertis
2	1 1 2 0
v. 1656.	v. 2068.
Actum	Adde
2 0	2 1
v. 1261, 1788.	v. 261, 1103, 1297, 1304,
	1343.
Actus	Addens
2 0	2 2
v. 2334.	v. 2164.
Actus	Addent
2 2	2 2
v. 2539.	v. 2302.
Acutus	Addere
1 2 0	2 1 1
v. 2044.	v. 2252.
Ad	Addet
1	2 0
v. 72, 167, 279, 338, 416,	v. 1165, 1166.
595, 703, 752, 1113, 1163,	
1449, 1673, 1696, 1697, 1699,	Addiderat
1781, 1921, 1945, 2006, 2092,	2 1 1 2
2109, 2604, 2634, 2634, 2657,	v. 871.
2664, 2782, 2863, 2926, 2933.	
Ad	Addideris
2	2 1 1 2
v. 47, 258, 315, 318, 321,	v. 282, 2141.
471, 493, 538, 540, 589, 599,	Addidit
650, 751, 796, 807, 919, 938,	2 1 1
1043, 1067, 1088, 1094, 1184,	v. 1940, 2025.
1205, 1207, 1523, 1603, 1620,	Addis
1669, 1743, 1807, 1818, 1823,	2 0
1825, 1891, 1893, 1912, 1915,	

v. 104.

Addit

2 0

v. 1804.

Addit

2 1

v. 2933.

Addita

2 1 1

v. 1408.

Additus

2 1 1

v. 2227.

Adempta

1 2 0

v. 2239.

Adepta

1 2 0

v. 848, 1623, 2915.

Aderant

1 1 2

v. 2395.

Aderas

1 1 2

v. 1708.

Aderat

1 1 2

v. 1179, 1246, 2597.

Aderis

1 1 2

v. 2806.

Aderunt

1 1 2

v. 2792.

Adesse

1 2 0

v. 2674.

Adesse

1 2 1

v. 1572, 2353, 2711.

Adesset

1 2 0

v. 1178.

Adest

1 2

v. 2722, 2760.

Adhiberi

1 1 2 0

v. 1293.

Adhuc

1 2

v. 1522.

Adice

2 1 1

v. 354, 2107.

Adicit

2 1 1

v. 2136.

Aditis

1 1 2

v. 2379.

Aditu

1 1

v. 439.

Adjunxit

2 2 2

v. 1583.

Admirantur

2 2 2 2

v. 2326.

Admiratio

2 2 2 11

v. 2304.

Admiratur

2 2 2 1

v. 523.



Admiratur  
2 2 2 2  
v. 341.

Adoleverat  
1 1 2 1 1  
v. 942.

Adopcio  
1 2 11  
v. 1485.

Adorans  
1 2 2  
v. 1348, 2616.

Adorant  
1 2 2  
v. 1922.

Adorat  
1 2 0  
v. 240, 1138, 1891.

Adorato  
1 2 2 2  
v. 1593.

Adoratur  
1 2 2 2  
v. 475.

Adorem  
1 2 0  
v. 2274.

Adoret  
1 2 0  
v. 467.

Adulter  
1 2 0  
v. 929.

Adultera  
1 2 1 1  
v. 1486.

Adurunt  
1 2 2  
v. 11.

Adusque  
1 2 0  
v. 2270.

Advena  
2 1 1  
v. 39, 61, 162, 199, 273, 441,  
541, 586, 934, 2840.

Advenerat  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1012.

Adveniet  
2 1 12  
v. 1077.

Advenit  
2 2 2  
v. 1105, 2498.

Adventantis  
2 2 2 2  
v. 1918.

Adventu  
2 2 2  
v. 2231, 2249.

Adversa  
2 2 1  
v. 659.

Adverso  
2 2 2  
v. 1098.

Adversor  
2 2 2  
v. 947.

Adversus  
2 2 2  
v. 349.

Aer  
22  
v. 1097.

Aere

21 1  
v. 786, 2323.

Aereum  
21 12  
v. 1094.

Affabile  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2719.

Affatu  
2 2 2  
v. 603.

Affectibus  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1386.

Affectu  
2 2 2  
v. 2558.

Affectum  
2 2 2  
v. 1441.

Affectus  
2 2 2  
v. 866.

Affert  
2 2  
v. 378, 1357, 1697, 1785,  
2143.

Affines  
2 2 2  
v. 1160, 1577, 2460, 2588,  
2852.

Affinis  
2 2 1  
v. 984.

Affinis  
2 2 2  
v. 2765.

Affirmet  
2 2 2

v. 856.

Affixa  
2 2 1  
v. 2777.

Afflabat  
2 2 1  
v. 232.

Afflatu  
2 2 2  
v. 176, 2367.

Afflictio  
2 2 11  
v. 2704.

Afflicto  
2 2 2  
v. 2717.

Afflictos  
2 2 2  
v. 482.

Affore  
2 1 1  
v. 646, 1865, 2075, 2693.

Affuit  
2 11  
v. 1335, 1647.

Affusa  
2 2 1  
v. 2811.

Agalma  
1 2 0  
v. 2135, 2165.

Agam  
1 2  
v. 2642.

Agas  
1 2  
v. 27, 1827.

Agat

1 2  
v. 2627.

Age  
1 1  
v. 541, 2839.

Agemus  
1 2 0  
v. 134.

Agens  
1 2  
v. 2123.

Agere  
1 1 2  
v. 362.

Aget  
1 1  
v. 1550.

Agi  
1 2  
v. 196.

Agilis  
1 1 2  
v. 2926.

Agimus  
1 1 2  
v. 1955, 2594.

Agitabit  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2781.

Agmine  
2 1 1  
v. 2264, 2382.

Agnes  
2 0  
v. 2928.

Agnitus  
2 1 1  
v. 45.

Agnos: *vide agnosque*

Agnosco  
2 2 1  
v. 178.

Agnosque  
2 2 1  
v. 1954.

Agnovi  
2 2 2  
v. 2691.

Agnovisse  
2 2 2 1  
v. 2196.

Agnus  
2 0  
v. 2769.

Agnus  
2 1  
v. 1416.

Agrestes  
1 2 0  
v. 8.

Ais  
12  
v. 243, 1208, 2165.

Ait  
11  
v. 807, 2710.

Ait  
12  
v. 319, 348, 515, 1298, 1735.

Aitque  
12 0  
v. 1184.

Ajunt  
2 2  
v. 1924.

Alacres

1 1 2  
v. 213, 1346.

Alacri  
1 1 2  
v. 1704.

Alacris  
1 2 0  
v. 1843, 2377.

Alat  
1 2  
v. 1488.

Alcior: *vide altior*

Algida  
2 1 1  
v. 1883.

Algor  
2 1  
v. 255.

Alia  
1 12  
v. 313, 2794.

Aliam  
1 12  
v. 203.

Alias  
1 12  
v. 1437.

Alienigena  
1 12 1 1 2  
v. 2247.

Alienigeno  
1 12 1 1 2  
v. 487.

Alienum  
1 12 0  
v. 1440.

Alii  
1 12

v. 471, 835, 993, 2378.

Aliis  
1 12  
v. 393, 697, 745, 972, 1274,  
2018, 2217, 2241, 2801, 2903.

Aliorum  
1 12 0  
v. 67, 931.

Alios  
1 12  
v. 2484, 2486.

Aliqua  
1 1 2  
v. 1269.

Aliquam  
1 1 2  
v. 279, 1669.

Aliquando  
1 1 2 1  
v. 678, 1624, 2545.

Alique  
1 1 2  
v. 2413.

Aliqui  
1 1 2  
v. 1062, 1712.

Aliquid  
1 1 2  
v. 687, 1237, 1521, 2152.

Aliquis  
1 1 2  
v. 441, 569, 1725, 1950, 2492.

Aliquo  
1 1 2  
v. 1913.

Aliter  
1 1 2  
v. 370, 701, 2060, 2339, 2443,  
2467.

Aliud	v. 269, 1461, 1580, 1811, 2499, 2900.
1 12	
v. 1009, 1489.	
Alium	Alma
1 12	2 1
v. 4.	v. 396, 1377, 1773, 2118.
Alius	Alme
1 12	2 0
v. 2236, 2327, 2466, 2858.	v. 421, 2058, 2370.
Allapsa	Alme
2 2 2	2 1
v. 1256.	v. 88, 652, 1069, 2506, 2644.
Allegoria	Almi
2 1 1 20	2 0
v. 26, 1029, 1352, 2133.	v. 1514.
Allegoriam	Almi
2 1 1 20	2 2
v. 2120.	v. 1247.
Alleviat	Almo
2 1 12	2 0
v. 1809.	v. 1599, 1609.
Alloquia	Almum
2 1 12	2 0
v. 1046.	v. 1278.
Alloquio	Almus
2 1 12	2 0
v. 803.	v. 984, 2771.
Alloquioque	Alphei
2 1 12 1	2 11
v. 783.	v. 2851.
Alloquitur	Alta
2 1 1 2	2 1
v. 411, 2751.	v. 328, 1053, 1473, 1765, 2373, 2816.
Alloquium	Alta
2 1 12	2 2
v. 1028.	v. 688.
Alma	Altaria
2 0	2 2 11
	v. 2389.

Alter	2 0	Altus
2 0	v. 1441.	2 0
v. 159, 241, 444, 1065, 1366,		v. 1610, 1975, 2868.
1432, 2844.		
Alter		Altus
2 1		2 2
v. 684, 1421, 1761, 2850.		v. 2004.
Alter		Amabilis
2 2		1 2 1 1
v. 524, 525, 2848.		v. 696, 1498, 2212, 2639.
Altera		Amans
2 1 1		1 2
v. 4, 980, 2798.		v. 1847, 2112.
Alterius		Amantes
2 1 12		1 2 0
v. 1463, 1761, 2743.		v. 720.
Alterutrum		Amaram
2 1 1 2		1 2 0
v. 445.		v. 700.
Altior		Amare
2 11		1 2 0
v. 2122.		v. 654.
Altissime		Amaro
2 2 1 1		1 2 0
v. 207.		v. 132.
Altius		Amarus
2 11		1 2 0
v. 614.		v. 591, 2066.
Alto		Amatam
2 0		1 2 0
v. 122, 453, 1025, 1086, 1750.		v. 1516.
Alto		Amate
2 2		1 2 0
v. 635, 1233, 2718.		v. 2050.
Altor		Amato
2 0		1 2 0
v. 206, 1362.		v. 2175, 2187, 2727.
Altos		

Amator  
1 2 0  
v. 992.

Amatum  
1 2 2  
v. 2168.

Ambas  
2 0  
v. 624.

Ambe  
2 0  
v. 1252.

Ambire  
2 2 1  
v. 930.

Ambitio  
2 2 11  
v. 243, 2489.

Ambo  
2 0  
v. 2436.

Ambo  
2 1  
v. 234.

Ambo  
2 2  
v. 985, 1162.

Amborum  
2 2 2  
v. 257, 409.

Ambos  
2 2  
v. 220, 443, 1908, 2595, 2645.

Ambulat  
2 1 1  
v. 2570.

Amem  
1 2  
v. 2683.

Amemus  
1 2 0  
v. 2814.

Amena  
1 2 0  
v. 272.

Amens  
2 2  
v. 2465.

Amenus  
1 2 0  
v. 949.

Ametur  
1 2 0  
v. 926.

Amica  
1 2 1  
v. 1242.

Amici  
1 2 0  
v. 211, 2757.

Amico  
1 2 0  
v. 2096.

Amictu  
1 2 0  
v. 1543.

Amicum  
1 2 0  
v. 1845, 2216.

Amicus  
1 2 0  
v. 2251.

Amor  
1 1  
v. 2170, 2181.

Amor  
1 2

v. 133, 272, 1383, 1544, 1830,  
1846, 1847, 2182, 2185, 2186,  
2188, 2194, 2206, 2215, 2725.

Amore  
1 2 0  
v. 161, 812, 866, 1548, 2748.

Amore  
1 2 1  
v. 1173, 2178.

Amorem  
1 2 0  
v. 1849, 2419.

Amores  
1 2 0  
v. 1902.

Amoris  
1 2 0  
v. 330, 1285, 1455, 2009,  
2183, 2193, 2217, 2220, 2226,  
2557, 2876.

Amoris  
1 2 2  
v. 2933.

Ampla  
2 0  
v. 2211.

Ampla  
2 1  
v. 2454.

Amplaque  
2 1 1  
v. 695.

Amplexa  
2 2 1  
v. 1256.

Amplexu  
2 2 2  
v. 562.

Amplexus

2 2 2  
v. 770, 948.

Amplis  
2 0  
v. 788, 2302.

Amplius  
2 11  
v. 599, 1515, 1998, 2619.

An  
2  
v. 779, 1267, 1506, 1624,  
1724, 2284.  
*Vide etiam anne*

Anagogia  
2 1 1 20  
v. 27, 1030, 1442, 1762, 2912.

Ancilla  
2 2  
v. 180.

Ancilla  
2 2 1  
v. 1126.

Ancilla  
2 2 2  
v. 1111.

Ancillam  
2 2 2  
v. 931, 1611.

Ancillans  
2 2 2  
v. 93, 1029.

Ancillarum  
2 2 2 2  
v. 81.

Ancillis  
2 2 2  
v. 24.

Angelica  
2 1 1



v. 1469.

Angelica  
2 1 1 2  
v. 781, 1245, 1926.

Angelicam  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1100.

Angelicis  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1347.

Angelico  
2 1 1  
v. 803.

Angelico  
2 1 1 2  
v. 56, 1242, 2927.

Angelicus  
2 1 1 2  
v. 616.

Angelus  
2 1 1  
v. 108, 634, 757, 1096, 1106,  
1172, 1205, 1222, 1324, 1934,  
1936, 2078, 2095, 2913.

Angit  
2 0  
v. 642, 667.

Angor  
2 1  
v. 1647.

Angustia  
2 2 11  
v. 404, 1881.

Angustis  
2 2 2  
v. 90.

Anhelans  
1 2 2  
v. 540.

Anhelat  
1 2 1  
v. 2605.

Anilis  
1 2 0  
v. 1082, 1595.

Anima  
1 1 2  
v. 159, 1446, 1609, 2758.

Animalibus  
1 1 2 1 1  
v. 23.

Animalis  
1 1 2 1  
v. 1388.

Animam  
1 1 2  
v. 1125, 1454, 2404.

Animas  
1 1 2  
v. 1382, 2221, 2510, 2847.

Anime  
1 1 2  
v. 660, 1418, 1447, 1499,  
1774, 2497, 2624.

Animi  
1 1 2  
v. 124.

Animis  
1 1 2  
v. 323, 530, 771.

Animo  
1 1 2  
v. 133, 213, 673.

Animos  
1 1 2  
v. 1153, 2779, 2896.

Animum

1 1 2  
v. 145.

Animus  
1 1 2  
v. 250, 591, 865, 937, 947.

Anna  
2 1  
v. 815, 818, 1081, 2397.  
*Vide etiam* Annaque

Anna  
2 2  
v. 824, 825, 829, 995.  
*Vide etiam* Annaque

Annales  
2 2 2  
v. 680.

Annaque  
2 1 1  
v. 822.

Anne (Anna)  
2 0  
v. 1918, 2526.

Anne (An-ne)  
2 1  
v. 2310.

Anni  
2 2  
v. 2099.

Annis  
2 0  
v. 2589.

Annis  
2 2  
v. 1793.

Anno  
2 0  
v. 2579.

Annos  
2 0

v. 75, 100, 555, 1360, 1523,  
1673, 2657.

Annos  
2 2  
v. 871.

Annumerata  
2 1 1 2 0  
v. 468.

Annus  
2 1  
v. 2563.

Ante  
2  
v. 785, 1021, 1034, 1330,  
1877.

Ante  
2 0  
v. 1164, 1582, 2078, 2362,  
2472.

Ante  
2 1  
v. 1310, 1747, 1812, 2373,  
2859.

Anthonius  
2 2 11  
v. 1472.

Antiquos  
2 2 2  
v. 1032.

Anulus  
2 1 1  
v. 1406.

Anxia  
2 11  
v. 2260, 2591.

Anxietas  
2 11 2  
v. 2827.

Anxietasque

2 11 2 0  
v. 247.

Anxius  
2 11  
v. 140, 2632.

Aperitur  
1 1 2 2  
v. 2225.

Aperte  
1 2 0  
v. 1940.

Aperti  
1 2 0  
v. 2773.

Apertis  
1 2 0  
v. 14, 143, 1723.

Apertos  
1 2 0  
v. 2911.

Apicem  
1 1 2  
v. 1756.

Apis  
1 1  
v. 722, 1817.

Apis  
1 2  
v. 726, 744.

Apparens  
2 2 2  
v. 757.

Appares  
2 2 2  
v. 774.

Appella  
2 2 2  
v. 2012.

Appellari  
2 2 2 2  
v. 1733.

Applaudere  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2460.

Applaudit  
2 2 2  
v. 810.

Applausus  
2 2 2  
v. 850, 2757.

Appositum  
2 1 1 2  
v. 235.

Appropriate  
2 1 12 0  
v. 2160, 2554.

Appulit  
2 1 1  
v. 501.

Aprilis  
2 2 2  
v. 1050, 1063.

Apta  
2 0  
v. 545.

Apta  
2 1  
v. 95, 1134, 2190.

Aptasse  
2 2 1  
v. 1408.

Aptat  
2 0  
v. 1093, 2076.

Aptat  
2 1  
v. 361.

Aptatus	1 1 2
2 2 2	v. 2385.
v. 535.	
Apte	Aquis
2 0	1 2
v. 656, 892, 1239, 1669, 1776,	v. 2768.
1817, 1847, 2179, 2934.	
Apte	Aras
2 2	2 0
v. 1448.	v. 722.
	Aratra
Aptis	1 2 1
2 0	v. 891.
v. 45.	
	Arbitrii
Aptus	2 1 12
2 0	v. 333.
v. 510.	
	Arbitrio
Aptus	2 1 12
2 2	v. 1017.
v. 2283.	
	Arbore
Apud	2 1 1
1 1	v. 2210, 2746.
v. 1032.	
	Arce
Apud	2 0
1 2	v. 398, 1709.
v. 692.	
	Arce
Aqua	2 1
1 2	v. 257.
v. 2611.	
	Archa
Aquam	2 0
1 2	v. 1670.
v. 883.	
	Archam
Aquas	2 0
1 2	v. 258.
v. 43.	
	Archani
Aquilas	2 2 2
1 1 2	v. 1576.
v. 788.	
	Archanum
Aquile	2 2
	v. 1118.

Archanum  
2 2 2  
v. 1052.

Arche  
2 2  
v. 891.

Archelaus  
2 2 11  
v. 800.

Arcum  
2 0  
v. 791.

Ardens  
2 2  
v. 2550.

Ardensque  
2 2 1  
v. 1653.

Ardor  
2 0  
v. 255, 2555.

Ardor  
2 1  
v. 2558.

Ardor  
2 2  
v. 2554.

Ardore  
2 2 1  
v. 1675.

Arentem  
2 2 2  
v. 11.

Arentes  
2 2 2  
v. 2746.

Arenti  
2 2 2  
v. 2190.

Armo  
2 0  
v. 46.

Armonica  
2 2 1 1  
v. 371.

Arrides  
2 2 2  
v. 150.

Arridet  
2 2 2  
v. 560.

Ars  
2  
v. 833, 885, 1671.

Artari  
2 2 2  
v. 405.

Arte  
2 0  
v. 1816.

Artem  
2 0  
v. 339, 1467.

Artes  
2 0  
v. 2310.

Articulo  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1086, 1292.

Artis  
2 0  
v. 546, 550.

Artus  
2 0  
v. 49, 1130, 1315, 1830.

Artus  
2 2

v. 113, 231.

Ascendunt

2 2 2

v. 869.

Asello

1 2 0

v. 225, 883.

Asellus

1 2 0

v. 153, 532, 2517.

Asilum

1 2 0

v. 260, 502.

Asini

1 1 2

v. 169.

Asino

1 1 2

v. 776.

Asinum

1 1 2

v. 220.

Asinusque

1 1 2 1

v. 1914.

Aspectu

2 2 2

v. 281, 1416.

Aspectum

2 2 2

v. 416.

Asper

2 0

v. 528.

Aspera

2 1 1

v. 774, 890, 1553.

Asperior

2 1 12

v. 160.

Aspiciunt

2 1 12

v. 530.

Assensit

2 2 2

v. 1315.

Assensum

2 2 2

v. 1119.

Assentire

2 2 2 1

v. 2709.

Asserit

2 1 1

v. 2660.

Assidue

2 1 12

v. 12, 388, 1150, 2318.

Assiduus

2 1 12

v. 1326.

Assimilans

2 1 1 2

v. 635.

Assimiletur

2 1 1 2 0

v. 2033.

Assit

2 0

v. 2833.

Associatur

2 1 12 0

v. 2410, 2914.

Assunt

2 2

v. 1701.

Assurgit  
2 2 2  
v. 963.

Assurrexisse  
2 2 2 2 1  
v. 2670.

Ast  
2  
v. 1065, 1116, 1388, 1493,  
1679, 1774, 1960, 2053, 2065,  
2217, 2299, 2339, 2425, 2597,  
2858, 2877.

Astabit  
2 2 2  
v. 2763.

Astantem  
2 2 2  
v. 2070.

Astanti  
2 2 2  
v. 2031.

Astantum  
2 2 2  
v. 2044.

Astat  
2 0  
v. 439, 1172, 1222, 1838,  
2108.

Astitit  
2 1 1  
v. 1934.

Astra  
2 0  
v. 2920.

Astra  
2 1  
v. 720.

Astrictos  
2 2 2  
v. 2034.

Astriferumque  
2 1 1 2 1  
v. 2313.

Astringo  
2 2 1  
v. 1990.

Astris  
2 0  
v. 300, 2308, 2325.

Astris  
2 2  
v. 684.

Astruit  
2 11  
v. 1733.

Astus  
2 0  
v. 2932.

Asylum: *vide* asilum

At  
2  
v. 339, 476, 533, 573, 1012,  
1929, 2439, 2591, 2666, 2750,  
2853.

Athenis  
1 2 0  
v. 34.

Atque  
2  
v. 129, 421, 745, 924, 1603,  
2241, 2314.

Atque  
2 0  
v. 113.

Atque  
2 1  
v. 185, 213, 256, 307, 415,  
465, 504, 525, 542, 563, 651,  
827, 834, 852, 936, 937, 1129,

1139, 1247, 1267, 1268, 1285, 1294, 1299, 1502, 1517, 1591, 1686, 1741, 1830, 1852, 1916, 1978, 2014, 2039, 2079, 2284, 2351, 2382, 2384, 2415, 2488, 2526, 2560, 2601, 2667, 2704, 2752, 2888, 2921.	Attrita 2 2 1 v. 188.
Atque 2 2 v. 1824.	Attritus 2 2 2 v. 1876.
Atqui 2 0 v. 775, 1579.	Attulit 2 1 1 v. 1284.
Atre 2 0 v. 1973.	Aude 2 2 v. 1123, 2110.
Atria 2 11 v. 2379.	Audent 2 2 v. 1552.
Atrocibus 1 2 1 1 v. 2061.	Audet 2 0 v. 2215.
Atros 2 0 v. 2390.	Audet 2 2 v. 1124.
Attingens 2 2 2 v. 2477.	Audiat 2 11 v. 1057.
Attollam 2 2 2 v. 1683.	Audierat 2 11 2 v. 1756.
Attollens 2 2 2 v. 561.	Audiit 2 11 v. 1136.
Attollere 2 2 1 1 v. 95.	Audire 2 2 v. 1007.
Attollis 2 2 2 v. 1899.	Audis 2 0 v. 1898.
	Audis 2 1



v. 2765.	2 2
Audisti	v. 463.
2 2 2	Aulica
v. 1190.	2 1 1
Audit	v. 521.
2 0	Aure
v. 108, 965, 1889, 2363.	2
Audit	v. 1059.
2 2	Aure
v. 786.	2 1
Audita	v. 79.
2 2 1	Aurea
v. 86, 1947.	2 11
Audito	v. 1964.
2 2 2	Aures
v. 800.	2 0
Auditorium	v. 10, 84, 279, 1233, 1945.
2 2 2	Aures
v. 2779.	2 2
Auditur	v. 28, 2044.
2 2 1	Auribus
v. 1644.	2 1 1
Auditur	v. 1605, 2021.
2 2 2	Auro
v. 2230.	2 0
Auffugimus	v. 54.
2 1 1 2	Auro
v. 500.	2 2
Augent	v. 52, 1407.
2 2	Aurora
v. 227.	2 2 1
Auget	v. 173.
2 2	Aurora
v. 382.	2 2 2
Augusti	v. 1001.
2 2 2	Aurum
v. 1792, 2531.	2
Aulam	v. 1953.

Aurum  
 2 2  
 v. 2172.

Austera  
 2 2 2  
 v. 2885.

Ausu  
 2 0  
 v. 1169.

Ausus  
 2 2  
 v. 1176.

Aut  
 2  
 v. 86, 87, 169, 382, 638, 786,  
 788, 1045, 1164, 1650, 1725,  
 1758, 1758, 1827, 1912, 1951,  
 2055, 2146, 2202, 2204, 2445,  
 2931.

Autem  
 2  
 v. 1558.

Autem  
 2 2  
 v. 1401.

Auxiliari  
 2 1 12 0  
 v. 725.

Auxiliator  
 2 1 12 0  
 v. 2830.

Auxilio  
 2 1 12  
 v. 424, 2268.

Auxilium  
 2 1 12  
 v. 1038.

Auxit  
 2 0  
 v. 429.

Ave  
 1 2  
 v. 1108.

Avernum  
 1 2 0  
 v. 2790.

Avis  
 1 1  
 v. 1817.

**B**

Babilone  
 1 1 2 1  
 v. 539.

Bacillo  
 1 2 0  
 v. 2666.

Baculusque  
 1 1 2 1  
 v. 49, 2833.

Bajulandus  
 1 1 2 1  
 v. 773.

Bajulari  
 1 1 2 0  
 v. 568.

Bajulat  
 1 1 2  
 v. 882.

Bajulaveris  
 1 1 2 1 1  
 v. 1703.

Balaam  
 1 12  
 v. 2251.

Balbutit  
 2 2 2  
 v. 558.

Balnea  
 2 11  
 v. 233, 1837, 2233.

Balneat  
 2 11  
 v. 534, 2076.

Balthasar  
 2 1 1  
 v. 1366.

Baptisma  
 2 2 1  
 v. 2767.

Baptismate  
 2 2 1 1  
 v. 2767.

Beans  
 12  
 v. 2337.

Beata  
 12 0  
 v. 262, 747, 1430, 1561, 1606,  
 1782, 2855.

Beata  
 12 1  
 v. 1688.

Beatam  
 12 0  
 v. 450, 934, 1611.

Beate  
 12 0  
 v. 2893.

Beate  
 12 1  
 v. 1759.

Beati  
 12 0  
 v. 43, 283, 2394.

Beato  
 12 0  
 v. 819.

Beatos  
 12 0  
 v. 1924.

Beatus

12 0  
v. 664, 1885.

Begardi  
1 2 0  
v. 1554.

Bella  
2 1  
v. 1791.

Bene  
1 1  
v. 141, 2199, 2677, 2756.

Benedicendas  
1 1 2 2 2  
v. 919.

Benedici  
1 1 2 2  
v. 553.

Benedicit  
1 1 2 0  
v. 521, 1706.

Benedicito  
1 1 2 1 1  
v. 1871, 2368.

Benedicta  
1 1 2  
v. 1601.

Benedicta  
1 1 2 0  
v. 2106.

Benedicta  
1 1 2 1  
v. 1905, 2253.

Benedictaque  
1 1 2 1 1  
v. 1109.

Benedictio  
1 1 2 11  
v. 845.

Benedicto  
1 1 2 0  
v. 1482.

Benedictum  
1 1 2 0  
v. 1074, 1202.

Benedictum  
1 1 2 2  
v. 991.

Benedictus  
1 1 2 0  
v. 861, 1602.

Benedictus  
1 1 2 1  
v. 319, 1735.

Benedixit  
1 1 2 0  
v. 2098.

Benigna  
1 2 1  
v. 899, 2727.

Benignam  
1 2 0  
v. 2036.

Benigne  
1 2 0  
v. 131, 1690.

Benignis  
1 2 0  
v. 2828.

Benigno  
1 2 0  
v. 482.

Benignum  
1 2 0  
v. 923.

Benignus  
1 2 0  
v. 1848, 2668.

Benjamin	Bissus
2 1 1	2 2
v. 1435, 1438, 1579.	v. 979.
Berillo	Bitumen
1 2 0	1 2 0
v. 19.	v. 894.
Bestia	Blanda
2 11	2 1
v. 290, 789.	v. 589, 1257.
Bethleem	Blanda
2 11	2 2
v. 1568, 1810, 1822, 1828,	v. 229, 1909, 2718.
1910, 2266, 2381, 2468, 2476.	Blandas
Bethleemita	2 0
2 11 2 1	v. 940.
v. 816.	Blande
Bibet	2 1
1 1	v. 418, 2591.
v. 1650.	Blande
Bifrontis	2 2
2 2 2	v. 116.
v. 2030.	Blandicias
Bimatum	2 1 12
1 2 0	v. 280.
v. 2476.	Blanditur
Bimestris	2 2 1
1 2 0	v. 559.
v. 163.	Blando
Binos	2
2 2	v. 525.
v. 25, 555, 871.	Blando
Bis	2 2
2	v. 907, 957.
v. 25, 979, 1049, 1062, 1361,	Blandum
1578, 1833, 2563, 2567, 2785.	2 2
Bisque	v. 240.
2 1	Blasphemum
v. 1361.	2 2
	v. 1529.

Blasphemus	v. 1864.
2 2 2	Brachiola
v. 2873.	2 11
	v. 561.
Bona	Breviando
1 1	1 12 1
v. 1142, 1639, 1825, 2474.	v. 2752.
Bone	Breviore
1 1	1 12 1
v. 452, 1920.	v. 780.
Boni	Brutis
1 2	2 0
v. 2166, 2175.	v. 2219.
Bonitas	Bubo
1 1 2	2 1
v. 621, 1433, 2176, 2179.	v. 1667.
Bonitatis	Butirum
1 1 2 1	1 2 0
v. 2364.	v. 1953.
Bono	
1 2	
v. 2183, 2213, 2537.	
Bonorum	
1 2 0	
v. 2503.	
Bonos	
1 2	
v. 2689.	
Bonus	
1 1	
v. 300, 928, 1432, 2178.	
Bonus	
1 2	
v. 2737.	
Bos	
2	
v. 744, 1914.	
Botrus	
2 2	

**C**

Caathitas  
11 2 0  
v. 1590.

Cadat  
1 1  
v. 2517.

Cadentes  
1 2 0  
v. 2060.

Caderent  
1 1 2  
v. 2059.

Calathos  
1 1 2  
v. 567.

Calcans  
2 2  
v. 2511.

Calce  
2 1  
v. 1452.

Calculus  
2 1 1  
v. 1065.

Caligat  
2 2 2  
v. 1895.

Caligine  
2 2 1 1  
v. 804, 1054, 2514.

Caligo  
2 2 2  
v. 1443.

Calles  
2 2  
v. 2775.

Callesque  
2 2 1  
v. 1747.

Callidus  
2 1 1  
v. 632.

Camene  
1 2 0  
v. 92.

Campos  
2 0  
v. 790.

Campus  
2 1  
v. 1930.

Candela  
2 2 1  
v. 2527, 2551.

Candida  
2 1 1  
v. 1314.

Candore  
2 2 1  
v. 1241.

Cane  
1 1  
v. 2022.

Canendis  
1 2 0  
v. 982.

Canino  
1 2 0  
v. 169.

Caninos  
1 2 0

v. 1555.	1 2 0
Canit	v. 627.
1 2	Capax
v. 89, 1144, 1352.	1 2
Canopi	v. 2222.
1 2 0	Capere
v. 408.	1 1 2
Canora	v. 1976.
1 2 0	Caperet
v. 62.	1 1 2
Canora	v. 854.
1 2 1	Capesce
v. 1141.	1 2 0
Canoro	v. 299.
1 2 0	Capescit
v. 2021.	1 2 0
Canoros	v. 1245, 2427.
1 2 0	Capescunt
v. 265.	1 2 2
Cantabilis	v. 357, 1806.
2 2 1 1	Capi
v. 269.	1 2
Cantant	v. 1489.
2 2	Capiet
v. 1385.	1 12
Cantavit	v. 1085, 2027, 2433.
2 2 2	Capilli
v. 1501.	1 2 0
Cantica	v. 686.
2 1 1	Capit
v. 267, 1162, 1385, 2933.	1 1
Cantu	v. 479, 964, 2166, 2384.
2 2	Capit
v. 2747.	1 2
Cantus	v. 712.
2 2	Capiunt
v. 1004.	1 12
Capaci	v. 155, 2219.



Capricorno  
1 1 2 0  
v. 1933.

Captat  
2 0  
v. 939.

Captivis  
2 2 2  
v. 648.

Caput  
1 1  
v. 47, 863, 1147, 1876.

Caput  
1 2  
v. 2313.

Cara  
2 1  
v. 157, 612, 2106, 2753.

Carbo  
2 2  
v. 1423.

Carbone  
2 2 1  
v. 1426.

Carcer  
2 0  
v. 2704.

Carcere  
2 1 1  
v. 275, 1752, 2780.

Care  
2 1  
v. 351, 606, 954, 1435, 2452.

Carens  
1 2  
v. 1231.

Carentem  
1 2 0  
v. 1511, 2761.

Cares  
1 2  
v. 37.

Caret  
1 1  
v. 56.

Cari  
2 2  
v. 1043.

Carissima  
2 2 1 1  
v. 139, 1679.

Carissime  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2593.

Carissimus  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2900.

Carmen  
2 0  
v. 99.

Carmen  
2 1  
v. 1718, 2183.

Carmen  
2 2  
v. 1387, 1448.

Carmina  
2 1 1  
v. 9, 272, 371, 434, 1007,  
1075.

Carmine  
2 1 1  
v. 71, 728, 2815.

Carminis  
2 1 1  
v. 83.

Carnale

2 2 1  
v. 1265, 1532.

Carnalem  
2 2 2  
v. 1261.

Carnalis  
2 2 1  
v. 1531.

Carnalis  
2 2 2  
v. 1505, 2220.

Carne  
2  
v. 2237.

Carne  
2 1  
v. 912, 1483, 1492, 1505,  
1591, 2437.

Carne  
2 2  
v. 2131, 2234.

Carnea  
2 11  
v. 1506.

Carnem  
2 2  
v. 794, 1427.

Carneus  
2 11  
v. 2188.

Carnibus  
2 1 1  
v. 1471.

Carnis  
2 0  
v. 327, 1281, 1497, 2797.

Carnis  
2 1  
v. 1979, 2517.

Carnis  
2 2  
v. 1244, 1768, 2224, 2835.

Carnisque  
2 2 1  
v. 1665.

Carnoti  
2 2 2  
v. 1397.

Caro  
1 1  
v. 56, 598, 948, 950, 1138,  
1492, 2821, 2884.

Caro  
1 2  
v. 1494, 2040.

Caros  
2 0  
v. 379.

Carosque  
2 2 1  
v. 419.

Carpere  
2 1 1  
v. 2688.

Cartis  
2 2  
v. 87.

Cassidulum  
2 1 1 2  
v. 46.

Casta  
2 0  
v. 562.

Casta  
2 1  
v. 2745.

Caste

2 2  
v. 1516.

Castigat  
2 2 2  
v. 889.

Casto  
2 2  
v. 852.

Castoque  
2 2 1  
v. 1020, 2306.

Castum  
2 2  
v. 1175.

Castus  
2 1  
v. 1383.

Castus  
2 2  
v. 707, 1174.

Casu  
2 0  
v. 2202.

Casu  
2 2  
v. 1178.

Casum  
2 2  
v. 1874.

Casus  
2 2  
v. 159, 501, 798.

Cathenis  
1 2 0  
v. 2531.

Catulus  
1 1 2  
v. 57.

Causa  
2 1  
v. 517, 2079, 2423.  
*Vide etiam causane*

Causa  
2 2  
v. 219, 1581.

Causabile  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2152.

Causam  
2 0  
v. 345.

Causam  
2 2  
v. 2014.

Causane  
2 1 1  
v. 1289.

Causarum  
2 2 2  
v. 335.

Causas  
2 0  
v. 1023, 1304, 2329.

Causas  
2 2  
v. 2754.

Causasque  
2 2 1  
v. 477.

Causat  
2 1  
v. 2220.

Causavimus  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2335.

Cause  
2 2

v. 336, 1165.

Cauta

2 2

v. 1538.

Cauterium

2 1 12

v. 2226.

Cavet

1 1

v. 1268.

Cavete

1 2 0

v. 1540.

Caveto

1 2 0

v. 930, 1173, 2110.

Ceca

2 2

v. 2489.

Cecabit

2 2 2

v. 2300.

Cecidissent

1 1 2 2

v. 2059.

Cecidit

1 1 2

v. 2210, 2347.

Ceciliam

2 1 12

v. 1168.

Cecinisse

1 1 2 1

v. 2581.

Cecinit

1 1 2

v. 1635, 1755, 2254.

Ceco

2 0

v. 1752.

Cecos

2 2

v. 2832.

Cecus

2 2

v. 1544.

Cedere

2 1 1

v. 497, 1356, 1363.

Cedet

2 2

v. 2698.

Cedit

2 1

v. 325, 532, 1248, 1666.

Cedit

2 2

v. 976, 1835.

Cedunt

2 2

v. 2515.

Celabunt

2 2 2

v. 2795.

Celandus

2 2 2

v. 1300.

Celare

2 2 1

v. 1545.

Celasse

2 2 1

v. 2652.

Celat

2 2

v. 2664.

Celaveris  
 2 2 1 1  
 v. 908.

Celebrande  
 1 1 2 1  
 v. 2094.

Celebrare  
 1 1 2 1  
 v. 1.

Celebrem  
 1 1 2  
 v. 1379.

Celebres  
 1 1 2  
 v. 1372.

Celebri  
 1 1 2  
 v. 464, 1034, 1398.

Celebri  
 1 2 0  
 v. 2522.

Celebrisque  
 1 1 2 0  
 v. 1333.

Celebs  
 2 2  
 v. 951.

Celent  
 2 2  
 v. 1553.

Celerem  
 1 1 2  
 v. 2711.

Celeri  
 1 1 2  
 v. 1910.

Celestem  
 2 2  
 v. 1849.

Celestem  
 2 2 2  
 v. 848.

Celestes  
 2 2 2  
 v. 1005.

Celesti  
 2 2 2  
 v. 1538.

Celestia  
 2 2 11  
 v. 70, 352, 628, 939, 2433.

Celestis  
 2 2 1  
 v. 540, 1140, 2226.

Celestis  
 2 2 2  
 v. 374, 1941, 2022, 2364.

Celet  
 2 2  
 v. 1156.

Celi  
 2 0  
 v. 328, 2615, 2642.

Celi  
 2 2  
 v. 187, 578, 688, 734, 1002,  
 1073, 1729, 2317, 2707, 2773,  
 2826.

Celica  
 2 1 1  
 v. 91, 1998, 2590, 2630, 2907.

Celigena  
 2 1 1 2  
 v. 273.

Celis  
 2 0  
 v. 65, 95, 1048, 2898.

Celis  
 2 2  
 v. 6, 732, 740, 1089, 1142,  
 1943, 2092, 2209, 2323, 2348,  
 2874, 2926.

Celitus  
 2 1 1  
 v. 1230, 1466.

Celo  
 2  
 v. 737.

Celo  
 2 2  
 v. 123, 276, 1072, 1859.  
*Vide etiam celove*

Celorum  
 2 2 2  
 v. 2777, 2869.

Celos  
 2 0  
 v. 2807.

Celos  
 2 2  
 v. 1053, 2911.

Celove  
 2 2 1  
 v. 51.

Celsa  
 2 1  
 v. 1604.

Celsum  
 2 2  
 v. 47.

Celte  
 2 0  
 v. 2147.

Celte  
 2 1  
 v. 2124.

Celum  
 2 2  
 v. 615, 617, 740, 1122, 2335,  
 2913.

Cena  
 2 1  
 v. 2610.

Censura  
 2 2 1  
 v. 2358.

Centro  
 2 0  
 v. 2192.

Centumque  
 2 2 1  
 v. 1359.

Cepit  
 2 0  
 v. 2766.

Cepit  
 2 1  
 v. 503, 1399.

Cepta  
 2 1  
 v. 214.

Cepto  
 2 0  
 v. 316.

Ceptum  
 2 0  
 v. 1027.

Cerberus  
 2 1 1  
 v. 1367.

Cere  
 2 2  
 v. 2190.

Cerea  
 2 11

v. 2527.

Cereus

2 11

v. 937, 2550.

Cerne

2 1

v. 1096.

Cernere

2 1 1

v. 233, 353, 990, 1262, 1895,  
1949, 2444.

Cernimus

2 1 1

v. 369, 388.

Cernis

2 0

v. 246.

Cernis

2 1

v. 1898.

Cernis

2 2

v. 1654.

Cernit

2 0

v. 2069.

Cernit

2 1

v. 445.

Cernit

2 2

v. 575.

Cernite

2 1 1

v. 1704.

Cernitis

2 1 1

v. 460.

Cernitur

2 1 1

v. 805, 958, 1059, 1724.

Cerno

2 1

v. 2056, 2371, 2456.

Certa

2 0

v. 20, 518, 1687, 2422, 2760.

Certa

2 1

v. 178, 263, 298, 330, 575,  
859, 1085, 1481, 2738, 2739.

Certas

2 0

v. 2333.

Certatim

2 2

v. 1700, 1929.

Certatim

2 2 2

v. 469.

Certe

2 2

v. 1803.

Certificabunt

2 1 1 2 2

v. 314.

Certos

2 0

v. 600.

Certum

2

v. 870.

Certum

2 2

v. 2897.

Cervix

2 2

v. 1799.	1 2 0
Cesar	v. 2558, 2909.
2 2	Christe
v. 2479.	2 0
Cespite	v. 2853.
2 1 1	Christe
v. 40.	2 1
Cesserat	v. 259, 834, 1503.
2 1 1	Christe
v. 1366.	2 2
Cessere	v. 2899.
2 2 1	Christi
v. 2281.	2 0
Cessero	v. 1353, 2430, 2716.
2 1 1	Christi
v. 2016.	2 2
Cessit	v. 898, 1902, 1957, 2819.
2 1	Christicole
v. 2525.	2 1 1 2
Cessit	v. 2814.
2 2	Christo
v. 2550.	2 2
Cetera	v. 658.
2 1 1	Christum
v. 234, 373.	2 0
Cetus	v. 2664, 2848.
2 0	Christum
v. 1950.	2 2
Cetus	v. 2362, 2661.
2 2	Christus
v. 466, 1706.	2 0
Chana	v. 1415, 2236.
2 2	Christus
v. 1334.	2 1
Chorusca	v. 2363, 2722.
1 2 0	Christus
v. 1091.	2 2
Choruscis	v. 542, 878, 1939, 2266.



Ciboque  
1 2 0  
v. 983.

Cibos  
1 2  
v. 1697.

Cibum  
1 2  
v. 533, 881.

Cibus  
1 1  
v. 1045.

Cicatrix  
1 2 2  
v. 2234.

Ciceram  
1 1 2  
v. 1650.

Ciclos  
2 2  
v. 2393.

Cineres  
1 1 2  
v. 2390.

Cinis  
1 1  
v. 1196.

Circa  
2 2  
v. 1463, 2328.

Circuitus  
2 11 2  
v. 2647.

Circulus  
2 1 1  
v. 2314.

Circumcisa  
2 2 2 1  
v. 2155.

Circumcisio  
2 2 2 11  
v. 2025, 2114, 2122, 2132,  
2193, 2225, 2500.

Circumcismus  
2 2 2 1  
v. 1731, 2032.

Circumdabit  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1080.

Circumfulsit  
2 2 2 1  
v. 1934.

Circumspicit  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1587.

Cirus  
2 1  
v. 1820.

Citaverat  
1 2 1 1  
v. 1346.

Citius  
1 12  
v. 271, 1545.

Cito  
1 1  
v. 463, 1191, 2577.

Cito  
1 2  
v. 120, 2601.

Cives  
2 2  
v. 540.

Civis  
2 1  
v. 692.

Clam

0	Clarissima
v. 155.	2 2 1 1
	v. 987.
Clam	Clarius
2	2 11
v. 1159, 1220, 1337, 2272.	v. 2925.
Clamantis	Claudetur
2 2 2	2 2 2
v. 2774.	v. 2780.
Clamat	Claudi: <i>vide</i> claudique
2 0	
v. 837.	
Clamitat	Claudibus
2 1 1	2 1 1
v. 466, 1918.	v. 389.
Clamor	Claudique
2 0	2 2 1
v. 349.	v. 73.
Clamor	Clausula
2 1	2 1
v. 2016.	v. 709, 906, 2053.
Clamore	Clausula
2 2 1	2 2
v. 2026, 2043.	v. 1884.
Clara	Clausis
2 1	2 2
v. 1935, 2155, 2271.	v. 156.
Clara	Clausula
2 2	2 2
v. 936, 1443.	v. 238.
Clare	Clavis
2 1	2 2
v. 99, 1041, 1185, 1224, 2319.	v. 895.
Clari	Clavum
2 2	2 2
v. 691, 1564.	v. 896.
Clariss	Clementia
2 2	2 2 11
v. 2817.	v. 503.
	Cleophas

11 2  
 v. 911.  
  
 Cleophe  
 11 2  
 v. 822, 825.  
  
 Clerus  
 2 2  
 v. 1404.  
  
 Coactus  
 12 0  
 v. 2253.  
  
 Coaptant  
 12 2  
 v. 896.  
  
 Coarctet  
 12 0  
 v. 2358.  
  
 Coccum  
 2 2  
 v. 979.  
  
 Coegit  
 12 0  
 v. 459, 1211.  
  
 Coevi  
 12 0  
 v. 1685.  
  
 Coevis  
 12 0  
 v. 678.  
  
 Cogat  
 2 0  
 v. 70.  
  
 Cogimur  
 2 1 1  
 v. 150.  
  
 Cogit  
 2 0  
 v. 373, 1013.

Cogit  
 2 1  
 v. 1450, 1455.  
  
 Cogitat  
 2 1 1  
 v. 1110.  
  
 Cogitur  
 2 1 1  
 v. 665.  
  
 Cognata  
 2 2 1  
 v. 1560, 1596, 1625, 1658,  
 1681, 2412.  
  
 Cognata  
 2 2 2  
 v. 1623.  
  
 Cognatam  
 2 2 2  
 v. 1163.  
  
 Cognate  
 2 2 2  
 v. 1477, 1562, 1696.  
  
 Cognati  
 2 2 2  
 v. 828.  
  
 Cognatio  
 2 2 11  
 v. 813, 943.  
  
 Cognatos  
 2 2 2  
 v. 217.  
  
 Cognition  
 2 2 11  
 v. 1956.  
  
 Cognomen  
 2 2 1  
 v. 39.  
  
 Cognomenque  
 2 2 2 1

v. 2860.	1 2 11
Cognomine	v. 364.
2 2 1 1	Cohors
v. 2850.	1 2
Cognosce	v. 521, 700, 1141, 1905, 2322,
2 2 1	2616.
v. 1148.	Cohortis
Cognoscende	1 2 0
2 2 2 2	v. 1941.
v. 980.	Colebat
Cognoscere	1 2 0
2 2 1 1	v. 1050.
v. 144, 345, 603, 1318.	Colendam
Cognoscit	1 2 0
2 2 2	v. 2740.
v. 1238.	Colendas
Cognosco	1 2 0
2 2 1	v. 2414.
v. 411, 2324.	Colende
Cognosse	1 2 1
2 2 1	v. 2672.
v. 514, 1310, 1350.	Colendi
Cognoveris	1 2 0
2 2 1 1	v. 691.
v. 1920.	Colendum
Cognoverit	1 2 0
2 2 1 1	v. 1398, 2245.
v. 339, 1320, 1768.	Colendus
Cognovit	1 2 0
2 2 1	v. 718.
v. 1516.	Colens
Cogunt	1 2
2 2	v. 2766.
v. 767.	Colere
Cohercet	1 1
1 2 0	v. 2276.
v. 2491.	Colere
Cohercuit	1 1 2
	v. 923.

Coli  
1 2  
v. 720.

Colla  
2 1  
v. 561.

Collapsu  
2 2 2  
v. 226.

Collatio  
2 2 11  
v. 2458.

Collaudant  
2 2 2  
v. 1714, 1948.

Collaudat  
2 2 1  
v. 522.

Collegio  
2 1 12  
v. 2756.

Colletatus  
2 2 2 1  
v. 1891.

Colligere  
2 1 1  
v. 2334.

Colligit  
2 1 1  
v. 59, 2020.

Collisus  
2 2 2  
v. 2910.

Collo  
2 2  
v. 2388.

Colloquio  
2 1 12

v. 1182.

Colludere  
2 2 1 1  
v. 583.

Collustrans  
2 2 2  
v. 395.

Color  
1 1  
v. 1842.

Colorem  
1 2 0  
v. 2532.

Colores  
1 2 0  
v. 1098, 2446.

Coluisti  
1 12 0  
v. 1710.

Colum  
1 2  
v. 567.

Columbe  
1 2 0  
v. 1712, 2386.

Columbina  
1 2 2 2  
v. 2771.

```
Comedi
  1 1 2
v. 1667.
```

Comes  
1 2  
v. 206, 309.

```
Cometas
  1  2  0
v. 2324.
```

Comitante

1 1 2 1  
v. 97.

Comitantur  
1 1 2 1  
v. 471, 766.

Comitata  
1 1 2 1  
v. 261.

Comitatam  
1 1 2 0  
v. 1571.

Comitatur  
1 1 2 0  
v. 57, 1140.

Comitatur  
1 1 2 1  
v. 448.

Comitem  
1 1 2  
v. 498, 1576, 1708.

Comitemque  
1 1 2 1  
v. 1351.

Comites  
1 1 2  
v. 312, 2792.

Comitesque  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2852.

Commemorentur  
2 1 1 2 0  
v. 1214.

Commenta  
2 2 1  
v. 2205.

Commisere  
2 2 2 1  
v. 612.

Commissa  
2 2 1  
v. 1528.

Committe  
2 2 1  
v. 933.

Committo  
2 2 1  
v. 424, 1016.

Committunt  
2 2 2  
v. 1550.

Commixtio  
2 2 11  
v. 1281.

Commodat  
2 1 1  
v. 84.

Commodiora  
2 1 12 1  
v. 222.

Commoniti  
2 1 1 2  
v. 2265.

Commonitus  
2 1 1 2  
v. 802.

Commonuisse  
2 1 12 1  
v. 795.

Commune  
2 2 1  
v. 2737.

Communi  
2 2 2  
v. 1855.

Communicet  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2163.

Compar	2 2	v. 1242.	v. 738.
Comparat	2 1 1	v. 545.	Complebit
Compare	2 1 1	v. 2219, 2745.	2 2 2
Compatere	2 1 1 2	v. 161.	v. 1117.
Compatiens	2 1 12	v. 2843.	Complectar
Compatitur	2 1 1 2	v. 525.	2 2 1
Compellit	2 2 2	v. 392.	v. 1682.
Compensant	2 2 2	v. 2083.	Complenda
Compescis	2 2 2	v. 2081.	2 2 2
Compescuit	2 2 11	v. 219.	v. 1079.
Compingunt	2 2 2	v. 894.	Complendum
Complacet	2 1 1	v. 2459.	2 2 2
Complacitis	2 1 1 2		v. 1812.
			Complerunt
			2 2 2
			v. 2415.
			Complet
			2 0
			v. 1382, 1822.
			Complet
			2 2
			v. 1005.
			Completa
			2 2 1
			v. 1749.
			Complexans
			2 2 2
			v. 2728.
			Complexibus
			2 2 1 1
			v. 1134.
			Complexu
			2 2 2
			v. 2482.
			Complexuque
			2 2 2 1
			v. 1845.
			Complexus

2 2 1  
v. 240.

Complexus  
2 2 2  
v. 839.

Complosis  
2 2 2  
v. 128.

Compotus  
2 1 1  
v. 1063.

Comprobat  
2 1 1  
v. 2164.

Compulit  
2 1 1  
v. 493.

Compunctio  
2 2 11  
v. 1458, 2118.

Concedere  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2498.

Concelebrandum  
2 1 1 2 0  
v. 1340.

Concelebrare  
2 1 1 2 1  
v. 1391.

Concentu  
2 2  
v. 371.

Concepi  
2 2  
v. 1654.

Conceptum  
2 2 2  
v. 102, 1166, 1476, 1872.

Conceptus  
2 2 2  
v. 1773, 2144, 2154.

Concessis  
2 2 2  
v. 1668.

Concessum  
2 2 2  
v. 20.

Conciliabunt  
2 1 12 2  
v. 2778.

Conciliat  
2 1 12  
v. 2317.

Concilium  
2 1 12  
v. 1365.

Concinit  
2 1 1  
v. 1352, 2934.

Concipiendo  
2 1 12 1  
v. 1882.

Concipiet  
2 1 12  
v. 998, 1193, 1227.

Conclamat  
2 2 1  
v. 2729.

Conclamat  
2 2 2  
v. 1540.

Conclamitat  
2 2 1 1  
v. 118.

Concludent  
2 2 2  
v. 1295.



Concludi  
2 2 2  
v. 1574.

Concludit  
2 2 2  
v. 2223.

Concludo  
2 2 2  
v. 1991.

Conclusum  
2 2 2  
v. 2143.

Concolor  
2 1 1  
v. 52.

Concordant  
2 2 2  
v. 2413.

Concordet  
2 2 2  
v. 2023.

Concubitum  
2 1 1 2  
v. 708.

Concuciebat  
2 1 12 0  
v. 1984.

Concupiam  
2 1 12  
v. 2683.

Concupit  
2 1 1  
v. 2168.

Concurrere  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2459.

Concurrunt  
2 2 2

v. 1075.

Concursu  
2 2 2  
v. 1910.

Concussa  
2 2 1  
v. 650.

Concutiebat: *vide* concuciebat

Concutit  
2 1 1  
v. 410.

Condere  
2 1 1  
v. 1855.

Condescende  
2 2 2 1  
v. 2654.

Condicioni: *vide* conditioni

Condidit  
2 1 1  
v. 483.

Condit  
2 2  
v. 710.

Conditio  
2 1 12  
v. 1266.

Conditiones  
2 1 12 0  
v. 2128.

Conditioni  
2 1 12 0  
v. 661.

Conditor  
2 1 1  
v. 2058.

Condixerat

2 2 1 1  
v. 2273.

Condolet  
2 1 1  
v. 2717.

Confecerat  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1360.

Confert  
2 2  
v. 597, 1757, 2406, 2719.

Confestim  
2 2 2  
v. 1565.

Conficis  
2 1 1  
v. 100.

Conficit  
2 1 1  
v. 75.

Confirmant  
2 2 2  
v. 723.

Confiteor  
2 1 12  
v. 376.

Conformis  
2 2 1  
v. 1505.

Conformiter  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1094.

Confortans  
2 2 2  
v. 1223.

Confossus  
2 2 1  
v. 2803.

Confugium  
2 1 1  
v. 260.

Confundit  
2 2 2  
v. 496.

Confunditur  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1799.

Confusum  
2 2 2  
v. 2139.

Congaudeat  
2 2 11  
v. 1925.

Congaudent  
2 2 2  
v. 2272.

Congaudes  
2 2 2  
v. 2292.

Congaudet  
2 2 1  
v. 1761.

Congaudet  
2 2 2  
v. 1690.

Conglomerat  
2 1 1 2  
v. 470.

Conjecturarum  
2 2 2 2 2  
v. 857.

Conjuge  
2 1 1  
v. 824, 1711.

Conjugibus  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1556.

Conjugii	2 2 2 1	v. 2625.
2 1 12		
v. 1024, 1035, 1158, 1225,	Conquirere	
1289, 1412, 1491.	2 2 1 1	v. 655.
Conjugiis		
2 1 12	Conquiritur	
v. 1274.	2 2 1 1	v. 2499.
Conjugio		
2 1 12	Conquirunt	
v. 1248, 1305, 1374, 1380,	2 2 2	v. 844, 1911, 2257.
1493, 1507.		
Conjugis	Conquisitio	
2 1 1	2 2 2 11	v. 2195.
v. 1301.		
Conjugium	Conscenderat	
2 1 12	2 2 1 1	v. 2920.
v. 1112, 1132, 1251, 1340,		
1390, 1398, 1410, 1420, 1502,	Conscendit	
1517.	2 2 2	v. 1453.
Conjuncta		
2 2 1	Conscia	
v. 1496.	2 11	v. 1150, 1691, 2805.
Conjunx		
2 2	Conscie	
v. 151, 761, 1019, 1807, 1841,	2 11	v. 2820.
2396, 2712.		
Conjuxne	Conscius	
2 2 1	2 11	v. 778, 968, 1165, 1576, 1758.
v. 452.		
Connectere	Conscriptum	
2 2 1 1	2 2 2	v. 734.
v. 1412.		
Conor	Consedit	
2 1	2 2 1	v. 1181.
v. 1896.		
Conquirat	Consedit	
2 2 2	2 2 2	v. 2669.
v. 2307.		
Conquirenda		

Consencio	2 1 12
2 2 11	v. 1826, 2243, 2490.
v. 1018.	
Consenserit	Consimilamur
2 2 1 1	2 1 1 2 0
v. 1164.	v. 2184.
Consensu	Consimilat
2 2 2	2 1 1 2
v. 1487.	v. 2182.
Consensum	Consistere
2 2 2	2 2 1 1
v. 1115, 1165, 1266.	v. 2271.
Consentio: <i>vide</i> consencio	Consocians
	2 1 12
Consentit	v. 1906.
2 2 1	Consociavi
v. 1767.	2 1 12 0
Consepelire	v. 955.
2 1 1 2 1	Consolando
v. 2849.	2 2 2 1
Conseritur	v. 2417.
2 1 1 2	Consolatio
v. 1407.	2 2 2 11
Conservat	v. 2228.
2 2 2	Consolator
v. 1946.	2 2 2 2
Conservatque	v. 2861.
2 2 2 1	Consona
v. 1947.	2 1 1
Considerat	v. 2882.
2 2 1 1	Consonat
v. 1811.	2 1 1
Consignare	v. 1020, 1029.
2 2 2 1	Consortia
v. 2412.	2 2 11
Consilio	v. 1583.
2 1 12	Consors
v. 2528.	2 2
Consilium	v. 1242.

Consortem 2 2 2 v. 2454.	2 2 1 1 v. 2601.
Consortia: <i>vide</i> consorcia	Consurgit 2 2 2 v. 760.
Conspicies 2 1 12 v. 159, 2151, 2807.	Contactu 2 2 2 v. 2440.
Conspicitur 2 1 1 2 v. 789, 1443.	Contemplacio 2 2 2 11 v. 2081.
Conspiciunt 2 1 12 v. 2256.	Contemplantis 2 2 2 2 v. 1440.
Constantia 2 2 11 v. 58, 1365.	Contemplata 2 2 2 1 v. 131.
Constat 2 2 v. 1264.	Contemplatio: <i>vide</i> contemplacio
Constellatio 2 2 2 11 v. 1729.	Contemplativa 2 2 2 2 1 v. 1784.
Consueverat 2 2 1 1 v. 546.	Contemplativus 2 2 2 2 2 v. 865, 1438.
Consulit 2 1 1 v. 1467.	Contemplatus 2 2 2 1 v. 476.
Consumatio 2 2 2 11 v. 1491.	Contemplatus 2 2 2 2 v. 2162.
Consurgens 2 2 2 v. 1001.	Contempletur 2 2 2 2 v. 628.
Consurgere 2 2 1 1 v. 349.	Contempsisse 2 2 2 1 v. 708.
Consurgimus	Contendat

2 2 2  
v. 2444.

Contentio  
2 2 11  
v. 1368, 2904.

Contentus  
2 2 2  
v. 932.

Contestante  
2 2 2 1  
v. 2208.

Contigit  
2 1 1  
v. 1949, 2930.

Continet  
2 1 1  
v. 360, 2315.

Continget  
2 2 2  
v. 2403.

Continue  
2 1 12  
v. 2658.

Continuoque  
2 1 12 1  
v. 166.

Contorquent  
2 2 2  
v. 214.

Contra  
2 0  
v. 2065, 2402, 2490.

Contra  
2 2  
v. 44, 2932.

Contradictio  
2 2 2 11  
v. 2421.

Contraria  
2 2 11  
v. 1249, 2424.

Contrectans  
2 2 2  
v. 229, 568.

Contrectas  
2 2 2  
v. 1899.

Contremit  
2 1 1  
v. 310.

Contritio  
2 2 11  
v. 2117.

Contrivit  
2 2 2  
v. 1877.

Contubernia  
2 2 2 11  
v. 1043.

Contulerim  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1972.

Contulit  
2 1 1  
v. 2494.

Conturbabat  
2 2 2 2  
v. 1983.

Conturbat  
2 2 1  
v. 642.

Conturbata  
2 2 2 1  
v. 636.

Convenientes  
2 1 12 0  
v. 1044.

Convenissent

2 2 2 2

v. 1330.

Convenit

2 1 1

v. 1186, 2157, 2356, 2667.

Conveniunt

2 1 12

v. 1346, 2935.

Conventio

2 2 11

v. 1271, 1332, 1338, 2426.

Conversa

2 2 1

v. 170.

Conversa

2 2 2

v. 344.

Conversatio

2 2 2 11

v. 1048.

Convertere

2 2 1 1

v. 2474.

Convertit

2 2 1

v. 697, 1184.

Convertitur

2 2 1 1

v. 2332.

Convictos

2 2 2

v. 1541.

Convictu

2 2 2

v. 852, 1039.

Convictus

2 2 2

v. 1272.

Convivas

2 2 2

v. 1336.

Convivens

2 2 2

v. 1516.

Convivere

2 2 1 1

v. 2683.

Convivia

2 2 11

v. 244, 840.

Convixisse

2 2 2 1

v. 1519.

Copia

2 11

v. 449.

Copula

2 1 1

v. 1257, 1504, 1537.

Coquebat

1 2 0

v. 2591.

Cor

0

v. 239.

Cor

1

v. 554, 2113.

Cor

2

v. 53, 95, 652, 960, 961,  
1217, 1474, 2073, 2081, 2097,  
2104, 2104, 2116, 2228, 2626.

Coram

2 0

v. 2655.

Coram  
2 2  
v. 472.

Corda  
2 0  
v. 574, 2296.

Corda  
2 1  
v. 12, 236, 409, 527, 536,  
702, 1384, 1715, 2404, 2534.

Corde  
2 0  
v. 1143, 2067.

Corde  
2 1  
v. 71, 108, 132, 180, 277,  
585, 796, 846, 1489, 1594,  
1624, 1757, 1946, 1958, 2140,  
2376, 2405, 2718, 2908, 2936.

Corde  
2 2  
v. 573, 715, 2918.

Cordibus  
2 1 1  
v. 400, 1534, 2559.

Cordis  
2 0  
v. 146, 1657, 2121, 2225,  
2537, 2546.

Cordis  
2 1  
v. 43, 1615, 2419.

Cordis  
2 2  
v. 202, 596, 849, 1046, 1458,  
1587, 1718, 2021, 2088, 2106,  
2111, 2115, 2205, 2834.

Cornuque  
2 2 1  
v. 1736.

Coronat  
1 2 0  
v. 325, 2707.

Corpora  
2 1 1  
v. 618, 2484, 2847, 2891.

Corpore  
2 1 1  
v. 616, 1277, 1724, 2064,  
2497, 2624.

Corpoream  
2 1 12  
v. 1067.

Corporeas  
2 1 12  
v. 2508.

Corporee  
2 1 12  
v. 359.

Corporeis  
2 1 12  
v. 1455, 2432.

Corporeos  
2 1 12  
v. 327.

Corporis  
2 1 1  
v. 10.

Corpus  
2 0  
v. 1134.

Corpus  
2 1  
v. 1259.

Corpus  
2 2  
v. 627, 780, 1093, 2436.

Correptis



2 2 2  
v. 446.

Corripit  
2 1 1  
v. 1216.

Corruerant  
2 11 2  
v. 431.

Corruit  
2 11  
v. 636.

Corrupta  
2 2 1  
v. 1775.

Corrupte  
2 2 2  
v. 1779.

Corrupto  
2 2 2  
v. 1527.

Cortice  
2 1 1  
v. 2149.

Corvos  
2 2  
v. 190.

Cos  
2  
v. 2132.

Coturno  
1 2 0  
v. 50.

Creandus  
12 0  
v. 975.

Creata  
12 0  
v. 296, 623.

Creata  
12 1  
v. 1054.

Creatas  
12 0  
v. 2161.

Creatori  
12 2 2  
v. 296.

Creatum  
12 0  
v. 2144.

Creatura  
12 2 2  
v. 283.

Creatus  
12 0  
v. 1483.

Creavit  
12 0  
v. 615.

Crebrius  
2 11  
v. 2778.

Crebro  
2 0  
v. 985, 1479, 1637.

Crebro  
2 1  
v. 885, 925, 1190, 2924.

Crebroque  
2 2 1  
v. 881.

Credas  
2 2  
v. 26.

Crede  
2  
v. 1276.

Crede  
2 0  
v. 2048.

Crede  
2 1  
v. 15, 121, 138, 247, 853,  
1120, 1172, 1203, 1355, 1459,  
1529, 2017, 2104, 2240, 2404,  
2491.

Credenda  
2 2 1  
v. 750, 1065.

Credendo  
2 2 2  
v. 2834.

Credens  
2 2  
v. 2207.

Credere  
2 1 1  
v. 176, 423, 438, 2725, 2927.

Crederet  
2 1 1  
v. 1303.

Credet  
2 0  
v. 1155.

Credet  
2 2  
v. 1950.

Credi  
2 2  
v. 876, 1106.

Crediderim  
2 1 1 2  
v. 125, 749, 1475, 1589.

Credideris  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1607.

Crediderit  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1518.

Credidit  
2 1 1  
v. 1175.

Credis  
2 2  
v. 861, 863.

Credit  
2 0  
v. 2598.

Credit  
2 1  
v. 2224, 2911.

Credit  
2 2  
v. 1546.

Credita  
2 1 1  
v. 348.

Credite  
2 1 1  
v. 572, 741, 997, 1543.

Credito  
2 1 1  
v. 2113, 2295.

Creditur  
2 1 1  
v. 1324, 1536.

Creditus  
2 1 1  
v. 2879.

Credo  
2  
v. 1706.

Credo  
2 1

v. 851, 1328.

Credulitas

2 1 1 2

v. 1293.

Credulus

2 1 1

v. 1177.

Creetur

12 0

v. 1369.

Crepuscula

1 2 1 1

v. 1103.

Crescebant

2 2 2

v. 2656.

Crescens

2 2

v. 1436.

Crescere

2 1 1

v. 2863.

Crescit

2 1

v. 2863.

Creverat

2 1 1

v. 555, 1033, 1792.

Crimen

2 2

v. 1584.

Crimina

2 1 1

v. 609, 2770.

Crimine

2 1 1

v. 1868, 2428, 2544.

Criminis

2 1 1

v. 380, 1988, 2063.

Cristallo

2 2 2

v. 7.

Crudelia

2 2 11

v. 2475.

Crudelior

2 2 11

v. 2483.

Crudelis

2 2 1

v. 2259.

Crudelis

2 2 2

v. 2272.

Crudis

2 2

v. 1451.

Cruentus

12 0

v. 1417.

Cruor

11

v. 2240.

Crux

2

v. 2705.

Cubile

1 2 1

v. 237.

Cubili

1 2 0

v. 2306.

Cui

2

v. 39, 50, 117, 198, 208, 208,  
232, 319, 449, 492, 817, 817,

893, 1029, 1157, 1185, 1246,  
1293, 1352, 1370, 1377, 1397,  
1406, 1593, 1759, 1848, 2094,  
2138, 2145, 2402, 2421, 2590,  
2873.

Cuilibet  
2 1 1  
v. 2504.

Cuique  
2 1  
v. 81, 923, 978.

Cujus  
2 0  
v. 632, 2767.

Cujus  
2 1  
v. 88, 161, 1769, 1889, 2578.

Cujus  
2 2  
v. 239, 465, 527, 682, 693,  
702, 742, 992, 1197, 1202,  
1243, 1640, 2087, 2108.  
*Vide etiam* cujusque

Cujusdam  
2 2 2  
v. 733.

Cujuslibet  
2 2 1 1  
v. 289.

Cujusque  
2 2 1  
v. 2440.

Culpat  
2 0  
v. 1970.

Culpe  
2 0  
v. 1875.

Cultor  
2 2

v. 2817.

Cultoribus  
2 2 1 1  
v. 725.

Cultro  
2 2  
v. 2040.

Cultrum  
2 0  
v. 2117.

Cultu  
2 2  
v. 1403, 1965, 2287.  
*Vide etiam* cultuque

Cultum  
2 0  
v. 1379.

Cultum  
2 2  
v. 2199.

Cultuque  
2 2 1  
v. 1092.

Cultus  
2 2  
v. 1345.

Cultusque  
2 2 1  
v. 1660.

Cum  
2  
v. 71, 102, 110, 210, 217,  
266, 358, 374, 397, 444, 494,  
506, 523, 532, 537, 583, 584,  
598, 616, 672, 747, 748, 758,  
770, 827, 838, 859, 870, 891,  
895, 896, 896, 926, 927, 928,  
1024, 1091, 1092, 1149, 1169,  
1180, 1204, 1218, 1248, 1263,  
1288, 1298, 1308, 1313, 1323,  
1329, 1335, 1347, 1373, 1378,

1408, 1415, 1423, 1426, 1460, 1526, 1586, 1600, 1620, 1674, 1740, 1782, 1797, 2026, 2026, 2049, 2053, 2102, 2174, 2192, 2237, 2285, 2287, 2302, 2382, 2395, 2406, 2427, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2472, 2523, 2536, 2550, 2568, 2587, 2592, 2598, 2623, 2631, 2648, 2681, 2722, 2742, 2755, 2851, 2881, 2900, 2906, 2934.	v. 599.
Cumque 2 1 v. 1018.	Cunctarum 2 2 2 v. 2315.
Cumulare 1 1 2 1 v. 2301.	Cunctis 2 2 v. 621, 643, 1859, 2398.
Cumules 1 1 2 v. 1394.	Cunctorum 2 2 v. 850.
Cumulo 1 1 v. 385.	Cunctorum 2 2 2 v. 2372.
Cumulo 1 1 2 v. 403, 2839.	Cunis 2 2 v. 115, 535, 1838.
Cunas 2 2 v. 2037.	Cunisque 2 2 1 v. 152.
Cuncta 2 1 v. 284, 296, 475, 495, 623, 792, 1054, 2093, 2340.	Cupido 1 2 0 v. 2260, 2794.
Cuncta 2 2 v. 1946.	Cupiscent 1 2 2 v. 2301.
Cunctantem 2 2 v. 1697.	Cupisces 1 2 0 v. 1310.
Cunctantem 2 2 2	Cupit 1 1 v. 948.
	Cupiti 1 2 0 v. 2249.
	Cupivi 1 2 0 v. 966.
	Cur

2  
v. 97, 590, 967, 1277, 1305,  
1325, 1542, 1861, 1882, 2335,  
2505, 2505, 2927.

Cura  
2  
v. 2602.

Cura  
2 0  
v. 2624.

Cura  
2 1  
v. 217, 469, 1014, 1929, 2576,  
2591, 2622, 2664.

Cura  
2 2  
v. 116, 1675, 1909.

Curam  
2 2  
v. 2762.

Curande  
2 2 2  
v. 1308.

Curans  
2 2  
v. 383.

Curare  
2 2 1  
v. 2701.

Curarum  
2 2  
v. 2646.

Curarum  
2 2 2  
v. 1217.

Curas  
2 0  
v. 1577.

Curas

2 2  
v. 1871.

Curasse  
2 2 1  
v. 2849.

Curat  
2 0  
v. 1639.

Curat  
2 1  
v. 8.

Curat  
2 2  
v. 1068.

Cure  
2 0  
v. 271.

Curia  
2 11  
v. 2013.

Curis  
2 2  
v. 2841.

Curriculusne  
2 1 1 2 1  
v. 777.

Currus  
2 2  
v. 891.

Cursum  
2 0  
v. 1883.

Cursus  
2 2  
v. 355.

Cuspis  
2 2  
v. 50.

Custode  
 2 2 1  
 v. 1511, 2761, 2806.

Custodem  
 2 2 2  
 v. 1351.

Custodimus  
 2 2 2 2  
 v. 1932.

Custodire  
 2 2 2 1  
 v. 1355.

Custodis  
 2 2 1  
 v. 1513, 2727, 2757.

Custodis  
 2 2 2  
 v. 1898.

Custos  
 2 0  
 v. 675, 2671.

Custos  
 2 2  
 v. 135, 307, 992, 1172, 1291,  
 1575, 2019.

Custosque  
 2 2 1  
 v. 2818, 2922.

Cyprius  
 2 11  
 v. 2858.

Cythare  
 1 1 2  
 v. 368.

Cytharedi  
 1 1 2 0  
 v. 82.

**D**

Da	v. 539.
2	
v. 233, 233, 1119, 1156, 1379, 2018.	
Dabatur	Danielem
1 2 0	1 12 0
v. 978, 2196.	v. 188.
Dabit	Danielis
1 2	1 12 0
v. 138.	v. 1078.
Dabitur	Dans
1 1 2	2
v. 1259, 1748, 2810.	v. 371, 498.
Dampnant	Dant
2 2	2
v. 2544.	v. 11, 67, 369, 536, 771, 1732, 2265, 2542.
Dampnatio	Dare
2 2 11	1 1
v. 1982.	v. 974, 1585, 1888, 2138, 2697.
Dampnatum	Darem
2 2 2	1 2
v. 1985.	v. 1016.
Dampnatur	Daretur
2 2 2	1 2 0
v. 1987.	v. 1033.
Dampnaveris	Daris
2 2 1 1	1 2
v. 2013.	v. 1353.
Danda	Das
2 0	0
v. 1694, 2620.	v. 2003.
Daniel	Das
1 12	2
	v. 104, 588.
	Dat
	0
	v. 291, 1326, 1429, 2185.
	Dat
	1



v. 225, 883, 1199, 1547, 1772,  
2133.

Dat  
2

v. 23, 226, 301, 362, 588,  
621, 833, 1004, 1351, 1404,  
1486, 1672, 1831, 2072, 2233,  
2233, 2243, 2718, 2729, 2870.

*Vide etiam datque*

Data

1 1

v. 278, 1230, 2346, 2531.

Datam

1 2

v. 1356.

Datque

2 1

v. 241.

Datur

1 1

v. 81, 847, 980, 1928, 1966,  
1992, 2077, 2387, 2533.

Datur

1 2

v. 885, 1980.

Daturum

1 2 0

v. 1742.

Daturus

1 2 0

v. 1566.

David

1 1

v. 109, 137, 189, 490, 915,  
916, 1737, 1939, 2721, 2816.

David

1 2

v. 936, 1192, 1224, 1515,  
2738.

Davidque

1 2 0

v. 945.

De

2

v. 62, 304, 314, 378, 408,  
683, 687, 716, 736, 746, 749,  
815, 821, 824, 873, 882, 933,  
936, 945, 972, 975, 1013,  
1150, 1198, 1226, 1236, 1237,  
1277, 1282, 1330, 1363, 1398,  
1413, 1532, 1534, 1632, 1632,  
1701, 1717, 1775, 1787, 1950,  
1957, 1992, 2274, 2282, 2299,  
2394, 2432, 2439, 2576, 2619,  
2629, 2638, 2695, 2789, 2874,  
2877, 2904, 2928.

*Vide etiam deque*

Debeat

2 11

v. 1293.

Debeo

2 11

v. 2813.

Debereque

2 2 1 1

v. 204.

Debet

2 1

v. 1556.

Debet

2 2

v. 2177.

Debile

2 1 1

v. 571.

Debita

2 1 1

v. 1520, 2797.

Decantans

2 2 2

v. 1726.

Decebat 1 2 0 v. 2407.	v. 639.
Decedens 2 2 2 v. 2758.	Declarandam 2 2 2 2 v. 1094.
Decem 1 2 v. 1361. <i>Vide etiam decemque</i>	Declinare 2 2 2 1 v. 2648.
December 1 2 0 v. 2741.	Declinat 2 2 1 v. 2627.
Decembrili 2 2 2 2 v. 1833.	Declivis 2 2 1 v. 391.
Decemque 1 2 0 v. 1359.	Decor 1 1 v. 465, 1705, 1714.
Decens 1 2 v. 687, 1538.	Decora 1 2 0 v. 411.
Decenti 1 2 0 v. 1343.	Decoram 1 2 0 v. 231.
Decet 1 1 v. 1164, 1661.	Decoras 1 2 0 v. 666.
Decet 1 2 v. 1267, 1536, 1727, 1956.	Decore 1 2 0 v. 2796.
Decidit 2 1 1 v. 2311.	Decoris 1 2 0 v. 1242.
Decima 1 1 2 v. 2743.	Decoris 1 2 0 v. 789.
Decipiente 2 1 12 1	Decoro 1 2 0 v. 525, 1092, 1402.
	Decorum

1 2 0  
v. 173, 989, 2312.

Decreverit  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1009.

Decursa  
2 2 1  
v. 249.

Decus  
1 1  
v. 381, 902, 2551.

Dedecet  
2 1 1  
v. 1011.

Dederat  
1 1 2  
v. 913, 1362.

Dedere  
1 2 0  
v. 698.

Dederim  
1 1 2  
v. 2066, 2441.

Dederis  
1 1 2  
v. 2895.

Dederit  
1 1 2  
v. 782, 1576, 1681, 2569,  
2867.

Dederunt  
1 2 2  
v. 509.

Dedisti  
1 2 0  
v. 178, 2393.

Dedit  
1 1

v. 176, 644, 817, 1166, 1319,  
2196, 2340.

Dedit  
1 2  
v. 808, 2342, 2552, 2757.

Dedita  
2 1 1  
v. 274.

Deducanturque  
2 2 2 2 1  
v. 520.

Deducere  
2 2 1 1  
v. 865, 875, 2319.

Deducet  
2 2 2  
v. 2785.

Deducit  
2 2 2  
v. 321.

Deducta  
2 2  
v. 333.

Deduxit  
2 2 1  
v. 2309.

Deesse  
2 1  
v. 781.

Defectus  
2 2 2  
v. 2218.

Deferre  
2 2 1  
v. 1088.

Defers  
2 2  
v. 609.

Defertis  
2 2 1  
v. 473.

Defessa  
2 2 1  
v. 107.

Defessos  
2 2 2  
v. 220, 2831.

Defessus  
2 2 1  
v. 2605.

Deficit  
2 1 1  
v. 1439, 1894.

Defigit  
2 2 1  
v. 2213.

Deflecti  
2 2 2  
v. 73.

Deflensque  
2 2 1  
v. 2749.

Deflexo  
2 2 2  
v. 1892.

Defore  
2 1 1  
v. 765.

Deforis  
2 1 1  
v. 2214, 2270.

Deformi  
2 2 2  
v. 2149.

Defuit  
2 1 1  
v. 1964.

Degentem  
2 2  
v. 2929.

Deget  
2 0  
v. 1526.

Degis  
2 2  
v. 2920.

Dehiscens  
1 2 2  
v. 365.

Dei  
1  
v. 1885.

Dei  
12  
v. 141, 263, 571, 622, 1018,  
1037, 1064, 1126, 1172, 1178,  
1205, 1345, 1898, 2178, 2203,  
2253, 2366, 2434, 2770.

Deifici<sup>1</sup>  
21 1 2  
v. 1083.

Deinceps  
12 2

---

<sup>1</sup> Contrairement à *dei* (12) et *deitas* (112), *deifici* doit être scandé 2112 (comme *deifica* dans *QUAM MULTOS*, v 1178) et non 222 comme je l'avais proposé en 2001. Voir aussi la scansion de *deigenam* (2112), *MIRA DEI*, v. 618. Donat signale comme erreur dans le chapitre *De barbarismo* la scansion *deos* 21 au lieu de 12, cf. Louis HOLTZ, *Donat et la tradition de l'enseignement grammatical. Etude sur l'« Ars Donati » et sa diffusion, IV<sup>e</sup>-IX<sup>e</sup> siècle, et édition critique*, Paris, CNRS éd., 1981 (réimpr. 2010), p. 654, lignes 5-6 (passage relevé par D. NORBERG, *Les vers latins iambiques et trochaïques au moyen âge*, Stockholm, 1988, p. 8). Les mots en majuscules renvoient à l'incipit des poèmes dans mon édition de l'œuvre poétique de Gerson, en cours.

v. 851, 1133, 1208, 1288, 2549, 2680, 2806.	Dem 2 v. 2018.
Deinde 2 0 v. 2793.	Demisso 2 2 v. 479.
Deinde 2 1 v. 242, 1983, 2243.	Demissum 2 2 2 v. 2180.
Deitas 11 2 v. 232, 657, 1132, 1239, 1427.	Demissus 2 2 2 v. 123.
Deitatis 11 2 1 v. 625.	Demon 2 2 v. 633, 727.
Delapsus 2 2 1 v. 1086, 2926.	Demone 2 1 1 v. 632.
Delatio 2 2 11 v. 2470.	Demonis 2 1 1 v. 1878, 2932.
Delere 2 2 1 v. 1240.	Dempsaque 2 1 1 v. 2445.
Delibans 2 2 2 v. 2071.	Demulcent 2 2 2 v. 10.
Deliberat 2 2 1 1 v. 624.	Demulcet 2 2 2 v. 1845.
Deliciasque 2 1 12 1 v. 1500.	Dena 2 2 v. 2742.
Deliciosa 2 1 12 1 v. 1569.	Denego 2 1 1 v. 2328.
Delusum 2 2 2 v. 2465.	Denique 2 1 1 v. 1991, 2804.

Denotat	Dependet
2 1 1	2 2 1
v. 2180.	v. 46.
Densatus	Depicta
2 2 1	2 2 1
v. 1097.	v. 1968.
Dent	Deplorans
2	2 2 2
v. 1322.	v. 607.
Dentata	Depone
2 2 1	2 2 2
v. 887.	v. 1871.
Dente	Deponit
2 1	2 2 2
v. 1820.	v. 1616.
Denudans	Deposcere
2 2 2	2 2 1 1
v. 2127.	v. 1637.
Denunciat	Deprompsit
2 2 11	2 2 2
v. 757, 2759.	v. 2267.
Deo	Deque
12	2 1
v. 127, 799, 846, 933, 1056,	v. 973, 2398.
1120, 1156, 1381, 1640, 2158,	Derelinquere
2207, 2437, 2798.	1 1 2 1
	v. 1251.
Deorsum	Derelinquitur
12 0	1 1 2 1 1
v. 346.	v. 2477.
Deorum	Deroget
12 0	2 1 1
v. 37, 431.	v. 2242.
Deos	Descendat
12	2 2 1
v. 721.	v. 225.
Dependens	Descendit
2 2 2	2 2 1
v. 2145.	v. 1781.

Describere 2 2 1 1 v. 2480.	v. 2478.
Describitur 2 2 1 1 v. 1793.	Desevit 2 2 1 v. 495.
Descripsimus 2 2 1 1 v. 2472.	Desiderat 2 2 1 1 v. 1076, 1194.
Desereret 2 1 1 2 v. 1571.	Desiderii 2 2 1 12 v. 2646.
Deserimus 2 1 1 2 v. 419.	Desiderio 2 2 1 12 v. 1690, 2174, 2450, 2906.
Deseris 2 1 1 v. 2730.	Desine 2 1 1 v. 2633.
Deserit 2 1 1 v. 355, 1315.	Desinit 2 1 1 v. 1510.
Desero 2 1 1 v. 2637.	Desint 2 2 v. 2442.
Deserta 2 2 1 v. 187, 2766.	Desipit 2 1 1 v. 950, 1494.
Deserti 2 2 2 v. 1730, 2589.	Desperaveris 2 2 2 1 1 v. 378.
Deserto 2 2 2 v. 289, 717, 2663, 2774, 2784.	Despiciens 2 1 12 v. 258.
Deseviit <sup>2</sup> 2 2 11	Desponsans 2 2 2 v. 1382.
	Desunt 2 2 v. 197.
	Desuper

---

<sup>2</sup> Gerson, en jouant sur le *i* du radical, adopte la forme *deseviit* pour les besoins de la métrique (dactyle en cinquième position).

2 1 1  
v. 1256, 1480, 2249, 2361,  
2697.

Detorquet  
2 2 2  
v. 2036.

Detractio  
2 2 11  
v. 2136.

Detraxere  
2 2 2 1  
v. 2200.

Detur  
2 0  
v. 2832.

Detur  
2 2  
v. 510.

Deum  
12  
v. 318, 376, 1188, 1349, 2491.

Deus  
11  
v. 68, 162, 182, 192, 421,  
475, 501, 615, 638, 659, 674,  
718, 754, 861, 926, 999, 1059,  
1090, 1275, 1481, 1494, 1634,  
1735, 1836, 1838, 1975, 2197,  
2208, 2433, 2491, 2506, 2614,  
2628, 2791.

Deus  
12  
v. 73, 301, 990, 1009, 1130,  
1240, 1418, 1505, 2788.

Devius  
2 11  
v. 2300, 2535.

Devota  
2 2 1  
v. 116, 2923, 2923.

Devotas  
2 2 2  
v. 2735.

Devoti  
2 2 2  
v. 1587.

Devotio  
2 2 11  
v. 1046, 1399, 1546, 2558.

Devoto  
2 2 2  
v. 846.

Devotum  
2 2 2  
v. 960, 2626.

Devotus  
2 2 1  
v. 171, 2274.

Devotus  
2 2 2  
v. 277.

Dextram  
2 2  
v. 806.

Dextre  
2 2  
v. 770.

Dextris  
2 2  
v. 308, 770, 964.

Dextro  
2 2  
v. 46.

Dic  
2  
v. 311, 423, 451, 1920, 2242,  
2635, 2644.

Dicam  
2 2



v. 1896.	Dicetur 2 2 2 v. 2434, 2439.
Dicant 2 2 v. 1897.	Dici 2 0 v. 71.
Dicat 2 2 v. 689.	Dici 2 2 v. 2850.
Dicata 1 2 v. 1375.	Dicimus 2 1 1 v. 2144.
Dicenda 2 2 1 v. 1658.	Dicit 2 0 v. 943.
Dicendum 2 2 v. 1166.	Dicit 2 1 v. 1108.
Dicens 2 2 v. 1601, 2368.	Dicit 2 2 v. 1120.
Dicent 2 2 v. 1612, 2431, 2437, 2701.	Dicitis 2 1 1 v. 732.
Dicere 2 1 1 v. 587, 1063, 1101, 1155, 1283, 1487, 1832, 2091, 2402.	Dicetur 2 1 1 v. 638, 1339, 1811, 1847, 2310.
Dices 2 2 v. 2617.	Dicta 2 v. 210.
Dicesque 2 2 1 v. 2158.	Dicta 2 1 v. 137, 1592, 1608, 2337.
Dicet 2 2 v. 2797, 2798.	Dictaque 2 1 1 v. 2406.
Dicetur 2 2 1 v. 1276.	Dictis 2 2

v. 84, 2583.

Dictu  
2 0  
v. 2918.

Dictum  
2 0  
v. 2159.

Dictum  
2 2  
v. 391, 2420.

Dictus  
2 2  
v. 912, 2862.

Dicunt  
2 2  
v. 355, 488, 1051, 1551, 1711,  
1722.

Didicisti  
1 1 2 0  
v. 1026.

Didicit  
1 1 2  
v. 398, 602, 671.

Die  
12  
v. 2410, 2603.

Diebus  
12 0  
v. 287, 393, 617, 681, 1037,  
2784.

Diebus  
12 1  
v. 1558.

Diei  
120  
v. 2551, 2594.

Diem  
12  
v. 1832, 2521, 2863.

Dierum  
12 0  
v. 1814, 2353.

Dies  
12  
v. 249, 396, 841, 1179, 1361,  
1699, 2029, 2720, 2739, 2742,  
2744, 2789.

Dieta  
12 0  
v. 780.

Difficile  
2 1 1  
v. 960.

Diffinio  
2 2 11  
v. 2895.

Diffugiens  
2 1 12  
v. 2629.

Diffugit  
2 1 1  
v. 2093.

Diffundit  
2 2 2  
v. 779.

Digitis  
1 1 2  
v. 619, 1408.

Digito  
1 1 2  
v. 2769.

Digitus  
1 1 2  
v. 551.

Digna  
2 1  
v. 847, 2866.

Digna  
2 2  
v. 1038.

Dignans  
2 2  
v. 2618.

Dignare  
2 2 1  
v. 2091.

Dignaris  
2 2 2  
v. 483, 2685.

Dignas  
2 0  
v. 456.

Dignatio  
2 2 11  
v. 457, 898, 1115, 2837, 2874.

Dignatur  
2 2 1  
v. 1500.

Dignatus  
2 2 2  
v. 2823, 2869.

Dignificans  
2 1 1 2  
v. 2866.

Dignior  
2 11  
v. 1497.

Digno  
2 0  
v. 1496.

Dignoscatur  
2 2 2 2  
v. 82.

Dignoscere  
2 2 1 1  
v. 921, 1036.

Dignum  
2 0  
v. 655.

Dignum  
2 2  
v. 570, 2134.

Dignumque  
2 2 1  
v. 1379.

Dignus  
2 1  
v. 1209, 2850, 2897.

Dijudicat  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2449.

Dijudico  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1196.

Dilecta  
2 2 1  
v. 151, 1189, 2804.

Dilecte  
2 2 1  
v. 425, 675, 2671, 2731.

Dilecti  
2 2 1  
v. 134.

Dilecti  
2 2 2  
v. 2215.

Dilectio  
2 2 11  
v. 263, 1124, 2166.

Dilectos  
2 2 2  
v. 1901.

Dilectus  
2 2 1

v. 2635.

Dilectus

2 2 2

v. 2184.

Diliget

2 1 1

v. 1174.

Diligit

2 1 1

v. 1512, 2692.

Dimisit

2 2 1

v. 1617.

Dimittis

2 2 2

v. 2369.

Diras

2 2

v. 2064.

Dire

2 2

v. 653, 1071.

Directa

2 2 1

v. 890.

Directio

2 2 11

v. 2537, 2546.

Dirigat

2 1 1

v. 1827, 2775.

Dirige

2 1 1

v. 2832.

Dirigere

2 1 1 2

v. 1753.

Dirigit

2 1 1

v. 361, 2516.

Diruperis

2 2 1 1

v. 1072.

Dirus

2 1

v. 121.

Disce

2 1

v. 932.

Discessuros

2 2 2 2

v. 764.

Discipline

2 2 2 2

v. 2002.

Discipulorum

2 1 1 2 0

v. 2762, 2859.

Discors

2 2

v. 2023.

Discreti

2 2 2

v. 1044.

Discretio

2 2 11

v. 1326, 1436, 2516.

Discrimen

2 2 2

v. 415, 1387.

Discrimina

2 2 1 1

v. 251, 500.

Discursivus

2 2 2 1

v. 2186.

Discursus  
2 2 2  
v. 2630.

Dispar  
2 0  
v. 2327.

Dispare  
2 1 1  
v. 564, 1258.

Disparet  
2 2 2  
v. 315.

Disparitas  
2 1 1 2  
v. 2881.

Dispendia  
2 2 11  
v. 775.

Dispersit  
2 2 2  
v. 1615.

Displicet  
2 1 1  
v. 2543.

Disponens  
2 2 2  
v. 1825.

Disponere  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2338.

Disponit  
2 2 2  
v. 195.

Disponitur  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1045.

Dispositos  
2 1 1 2  
v. 752.

Disrumpitur  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2388.

Disserat  
2 1 1  
v. 2919.

Disseruisse  
2 1 12 1  
v. 746.

Dissimiles  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1539.

Dissuasit  
2 2 2  
v. 1520.

Distant  
2 2  
v. 1578.

Distincta  
2 2 1  
v. 2318.

Distinctis  
2 2 2  
v. 2408.

Distinxeris  
2 2 1 1  
v. 656.

Distinxit  
2 2 2  
v. 618.

Distrahe  
2 1 1  
v. 2147.

Ditando  
2 2 2  
v. 1995.

Dites  
2 2

v. 1617.

Ditescit

2 2 1

v. 676.

Diu

12

v. 766, 951, 2920.

Diuque

12 0

v. 596.

Diuturno

12 2 2

v. 1039.

Diva

2 0

v. 1054, 2514.

Dive

2 2

v. 1750.

Diverberat

2 2 1 1

v. 16.

Diversa

2 2 1

v. 343, 658.

Diverticula

2 2 2 1 1

v. 221.

Diverticulo

2 2 1 1 2

v. 1829, 1834.

Diverticulum

2 2 1 1 2

v. 1912.

Dives

2 1

v. 1995.

Dives

2 2

v. 46, 485, 2004, 2580, 2799.

Divi

2 0

v. 1794.

Divicias

2 1 12

v. 2301, 2414.

Divicie

2 1 12

v. 1997.

Dividit

2 1 1

v. 1449.

Divina

2 2

v. 2389.

Divina

2 2 1

v. 299, 819, 1465, 2703.

Divina

2 2 2

v. 1356, 1816, 2218, 2267.

Divine

2 2 1

v. 183, 966.

Divine

2 2 2

v. 265.

Divini

2 2 2

v. 448, 2803.

Divinitus

2 2 1 1

v. 1169, 1913.

Divinius

2 2 11

v. 1051, 1283.

Divino	2 1 1
2 2	v. 213, 1812, 2036, 2078,
v. 446.	2079.
Divino	Dixere
2 2 2	2 2 1
v. 1235, 1270, 1382, 1457.	v. 722, 1081, 1555.
Divinos	Dixeris
2 2 2	2 1 1
v. 729.	v. 1424, 1468, 1778.
Divinum	Dixerit
2 2	2 1 1
v. 1237.	v. 569, 2492.
Divinum	Dixisse
2 2 2	2 2 1
v. 1952, 1963, 2269.	v. 2062.
Divinus	Dixisse
2 2 1	2 2 2
v. 14, 272, 1846, 2188.	v. 1171.
Divinus	Dixit
2 2 2	2 0
v. 1659.	v. 2038.
Divis	Dixit
2 0	2 1
v. 274.	v. 1213.
Divite	Dixit
2 1 1	2 2
v. 2287.	v. 449.
Diviti-: <i>vide</i> divici-	Do
Divo	2
2 2	v. 1990.
v. 961.	Doceamus
Divorum	1 12 0
2 2 2	v. 2360.
v. 1007.	Docebunt
Divulgata	1 2 2
2 2 2 1	v. 2303.
v. 402.	Docendam
Dixerat	1 2 0
	v. 821.

Docentes	2 2
1 2 0	v. 1659.
v. 2200.	Doctorum
	2 2 2
Docet	v. 1323.
1 1	Doctos
v. 322, 401, 539, 1445, 1554,	2 2
1762, 2351.	v. 872.
Docet	Doctrina
1 2	2 2 2
v. 26.	v. 2931.
Doceto	Doctrinas
1 2 0	2 2 2
v. 2536.	v. 405.
Docta	Doctus
2 1	2 1
v. 1041, 1255.	v. 2581.
Docte	Doctus
2 2	2 2
v. 2251.	v. 292, 394.
Docti	Docuere
2 2	1 12 1
v. 2246.	v. 1554.
Doctior	Docuisse
2 11	1 12 0
v. 2164.	v. 749.
Doctissima	Docuisse
2 2 1 1	1 12 1
v. 174.	v. 406.
Doctissimus	Dogmata
2 2 1 1	2 1 1
v. 455, 550.	v. 1182, 2700.
Docto	Doleat
2 2	1 12
v. 745.	v. 1678.
Doctoque	Dolenti
2 2 1	1 2 0
v. 986.	v. 2042.
Doctor	



Doleo	1 1 2
1 12	v. 348, 386, 412, 449, 707,
v. 956.	1209, 2229, 2420.
Dolet	Dominaberis
1 1	1 1 2 1 1
v. 122, 664, 2748.	v. 300.
Dolisque	Dominabitur
1 2 0	1 1 2 1 1
v. 904.	v. 2799.
Dolor	Dominam
1 1	1 1 2
v. 247, 653, 1862, 2066, 2632.	v. 955, 1349, 1760.
Dolor	Dominandi
1 2	1 1 2 2
v. 2704.	v. 2260.
Dolore	Dominans
1 2 0	1 1 2
v. 650.	v. 2098.
Dolore	Dominator
1 2 1	1 1 2 0
v. 2063, 2346.	v. 2365, 2378.
Dolorem	Dominatrix
1 2 0	1 1 2 2
v. 2481, 2606, 2713.	v. 356.
Dolores	Dominatu
1 2 0	1 1 2 0
v. 606, 1841, 2083, 2487,	v. 487.
2718.	Dominatur
Doloris	1 1 2 1
1 2 0	v. 337.
v. 2753.	Domine
Domestica	1 1 2
1 2 1 1	v. 225, 1212, 1575, 2032,
v. 2664.	2295, 2369, 2424, 2684, 2713.
Domi	Domini
1 2	1 1 2
v. 126, 221, 1200, 1754, 2608,	v. 5, 151, 270, 339, 707, 753,
2668, 2674.	828, 1603, 1723, 1765, 1832,
Domina	1901, 1903, 2112, 2731, 2824,
	2838, 2883.

Domino 1 1 v. 2852.	Domus 1 1 v. 510, 551, 1045.
Domino 1 1 2 v. 537, 918, 954, 1135, 1142, 1185, 1282, 1593, 1608, 1943, 2330, 2385, 2705, 2709, 2775, 2837, 2891.	Domus 1 2 v. 90, 1811, 2595.
Dominorum 1 1 2 0 v. 2824.	Dona 2 0 v. 360.
Dominum 1 1 2 v. 349, 699, 922, 1140, 1609, 1871, 1942, 1949, 1956, 2216.	Dona 2 1 v. 1430, 1969, 2303.
Dominumque 1 1 2 0 v. 1892.	Donat 2 0 v. 24, 519, 2101, 2917.
Dominumque 1 1 2 1 v. 1760.	Donatum 2 2 2 v. 2105.
Dominus 1 1 2 v. 137, 186, 429, 704, 705, 716, 1076, 1109, 1498, 1511, 1629, 1673, 1728, 1735, 1803, 1819, 1939, 2035, 2341, 2365, 2473, 2621, 2696, 2732, 2824, 2864, 2869.	Donec 2 0 v. 1318.
Domo 1 2 v. 138, 247, 1737.	Donec 2 1 v. 77, 1321, 2657.
Domos 1 2 v. 245, 845.	Donec 2 2 v. 239, 1533, 1648, 2175, 2864.
Domum 1 2 v. 172, 520, 564, 883, 1559, 2271, 2610.	Dono 2 0 v. 1270.
	Dono 2 2 v. 291.
	Donorumque 2 2 2 1 v. 262.
	Dormiat 2 11

v. 239.

Dormit

2 2

v. 535.

Dotes

2 0

v. 1376.

Dotes

2 2

v. 1786.

Dotibus

2 1 1

v. 2302.

Dromedariis

2 2 1 12

v. 2287.

Druidum

11 2

v. 1396.

Dubiam

1 12

v. 2319.

Dubio

1 12

v. 314.

Dubitataque

1 1 2 1 1

v. 1167.

Dubitatio

1 1 2 11

v. 1645.

Dubium

1 1

v. 773, 1828.

Dubium

1 12

v. 518, 835, 1638.

Duce

1 1

v. 56.

Ducenda

2 2 1

v. 944.

Ducere

2 1 1

v. 1219.

Ducet

2 1

v. 416.

Ductore

2 2 1

v. 799.

Ductrice

2 2 1

v. 2321.

Ductrix

2 2

v. 375.

Dudum

2 0

v. 136, 363.

Dudum

2 2

v. 918, 2825.

Dulce

2 1

v. 44, 211, 2080.

Dulcedine

2 2 1 1

v. 1586, 2097.

Dulcesque

2 2 1

v. 419.

Dulcisona

2 1 1 2

v. 266.

Dulcisono  
2 1 1 2  
v. 787.

Dulcissima  
2 2 1 1  
v. 811.

Dulcissime  
2 2 1 1  
v. 805.

Dulcor  
2 1  
v. 849.

Dulcorans  
2 2 2  
v. 2228.

Dulcore  
2 2 1  
v. 28.

Dum  
2  
v. 58, 62, 66, 78, 127, 246,  
272, 284, 294, 341, 378, 441,  
496, 575, 635, 666, 674, 678,  
685, 731, 752, 754, 766, 767,  
906, 906, 937, 942, 1033,  
1045, 1046, 1067, 1083, 1108,  
1108, 1109, 1125, 1152, 1158,  
1168, 1170, 1196, 1221, 1314,  
1365, 1476, 1481, 1536, 1560,  
1566, 1566, 1570, 1626, 1642,  
1682, 1689, 1763, 1764, 1781,  
1895, 1908, 1909, 1927, 1932,  
1962, 2016, 2025, 2096, 2165,  
2257, 2311, 2334, 2343, 2353,  
2513, 2520, 2524, 2534, 2540,  
2566, 2594, 2672, 2695, 2758,  
2772, 2809, 2868, 2871, 2871,  
2886, 2908.

Duo  
11  
v. 1578.

Duo  
12

v. 1492.

Duobus  
12 0  
v. 870, 1792.

Duplex  
1 2  
v. 735.

Duplex  
2 2  
v. 1406, 1406, 2132.

Duplicatus  
1 1 2 2  
v. 2386.

Duplicis  
1 1 2  
v. 1250.

Dura  
2 1  
v. 164, 270, 2496, 2497, 2676,  
2730.

Durata  
2 2 1  
v. 2234.

Duri  
2 2  
v. 407.

Duriciem  
2 1 12  
v. 2073.

Durior  
2 11  
v. 2651.

Duritiem: *vide* duriciem

Duro  
2 2  
v. 573.

Durum  
2 2

v. 511.

Dux

2

v. 142, 191, 191, 192, 206,  
307, 357, 1813, 2337, 2830,  
2833.

Duxerunt

2 2 2

v. 1422.

Duxisses

2 2 2

v. 1296.

Duxit

2 0

v. 186.

**E**

E  
2  
v. 741, 1649, 1716, 2482,  
2926.

Ea  
11  
v. 528, 785, 1021, 1034, 1330,  
1663, 1877, 2164, 2377, 2866.

Ea  
12  
v. 102, 347, 1226, 1560, 1876.

Eam  
12  
v. 342, 388, 956, 988, 1115,  
1318, 1355, 1488, 1766, 2119,  
2131.

Eamque  
12 1  
v. 963.

Eas  
12  
v. 749, 894, 1023.

Ebetata  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2130.

Ebria  
2 11  
v. 1061.

Ecce  
2  
v. 1126, 1937.

Ecce  
2 0  
v. 704, 997, 2614, 2776.

Ecce  
2 1  
v. 420, 1020, 1237, 1283,  
1604, 1611, 1822, 1926, 2063,  
2229, 2365, 2456, 2495, 2691,  
2770.

Ecclesia  
2 1 12  
v. 1370, 1510, 2299.

Ecclesiam  
2 1 12  
v. 1513.

Ecclesie  
2 1 12  
v. 59, 1147, 1268, 1353, 1395,  
1415, 1429, 1504, 1506, 2551.

Edere  
2 1 1  
v. 1275, 1861.

Edicto  
2 2 2  
v. 1794.

Edita  
2 1 1  
v. 1276.

Edocti  
2 2 2  
v. 2308.

Edoctis  
2 2 2  
v. 679.

Edocui  
2 1 12  
v. 2157.

Edocuit  
2 1 12  
v. 694, 1660.

Effari  
2 2 2

v. 1444.	2 1 12 0
Effarique	v. 140.
2 2 2 1	Effusus
v. 1490.	2 2 2
Effecit	v. 2240, 2389.
2 2 2	Egeno
v. 2501.	1 2 0
Effectu	v. 1199.
2 2 2	Egenos
v. 345.	1 2 0
Effectus	v. 503.
2 2 2	Egentem
v. 341.	1 2 0
Effertur	v. 1513.
2 2 2	Egentes
v. 2077.	1 2 0
Effetus	v. 1952.
2 2 2	Egenus
v. 1525.	1 2 0
Efficio	v. 1995.
2 1 12	Egeris
v. 1998.	2 1 1
Efficit	v. 2607.
2 1 1	Egide
v. 1817, 2123.	2 1 1
Efficitur	v. 55.
2 1 1 2	Egiptus: <i>vide</i> Egyptus
v. 1996.	Egit
Effractis	2 0
2 2 2	v. 1471, 1621.
v. 1312.	Ego
Effringere	1 1
2 2 1 1	v. 1304, 2338, 2598, 2760,
v. 1273.	2774.
Effrons	Ego
2 2	1 2
v. 1550.	v. 135, 911, 1195, 1637, 2335.
Effugiendum	Egregius

2 1 12  
v. 2845.

Egressus  
2 2 2  
v. 1814.

Egypcia  
2 2 11  
v. 110.

Egypti  
2 2  
v. 464.

Egypti  
2 2 2  
v. 2514.

Egyptia: *vide* Egypcia

Egypto  
2 2 2  
v. 35, 431, 683, 754.

Egyptum  
2 2 2  
v. 2471.

Egyptus  
2 2 2  
v. 711, 743, 2844.

Eheu  
2 2  
v. 120, 2689.

Ei  
12  
v. 194, 241, 556, 826, 950,  
1767, 1772, 2441, 2914.

Eidem  
12 0  
v. 1747.

Eis  
12  
v. 518, 1030, 2537, 2543.

Ejectus

2 2 2  
v. 1366.

Ejicitur  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1364.

Ejus  
2 0  
v. 1114, 1598, 1620, 1813,  
1854, 1876, 1980, 2061, 2070,  
2750.

Ejus  
2 2  
v. 357, 927, 1249, 1720, 1721,  
1740, 2879.

Elabitur  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2350.

Electos  
2 2 2  
v. 322.

Elegit  
2 2 2  
v. 1203.

Elementa  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2316.

Elicit  
2 1 1  
v. 1451.

Elidunt  
2 2 2  
v. 2484.

Elizabeth  
1 2 1 1  
v. 984, 1082, 1163, 1599,  
2411.

Elizabeth  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1776.



Eloquitur  
2 1 1 2  
v. 397, 1471.

Elusum  
2 2 2  
v. 122.

Emendicato  
2 2 2 2 2  
v. 904.

Emensum  
2 2 2  
v. 407.

Emicat  
2 1 1  
v. 54, 961.

Emicuit  
2 1 12  
v. 1864.

Eminus  
2 1 1  
v. 443.

Emisit  
2 2 2  
v. 1348.

Emittere  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1264.

Emollit  
2 2 2  
v. 2074.

Emotis  
2 2 2  
v. 437.

Empireum  
2 1 1  
v. 2913.

Emundans  
2 2 2  
v. 1459.

En  
2  
v. 119, 139, 528, 805, 1298,  
1986, 2637.

Enarrare  
2 2 2 1  
v. 1928.

Enarres  
2 2 2  
v. 2574.

Encenia  
2 2 11  
v. 2099, 2532.

Enigmate  
1 2 1 1  
v. 20.

Enim  
1 2  
v. 179, 646, 692, 1159, 1201,  
1212, 1219, 1232, 1311, 1321,  
1518, 1646, 1965, 2007, 2170,  
2185, 2407, 2493, 2568.

Ens  
2  
v. 2158, 2165, 2182, 2197.

Ense  
2 1  
v. 2124.

Ensis  
2 0  
v. 2483.

Enti  
2 0  
v. 2150.

Entis  
2 0  
v. 2156, 2167.

Entis  
2 1

v. 2143.

Entis

2 2

v. 2139, 2148.

Eo

12

v. 1087, 1651, 1778, 2628,  
2772.

Eoe

120

v. 2250.

Eorum

12 2

v. 919.

Eos

12

v. 261, 476, 1921, 2006, 2309,  
2587.

Equa

2 1

v. 2901.

Equa

2 2

v. 2708.

Equare

2 2 1

v. 2481.

Equi

1 2

v. 3.

Equidem

1 1

v. 2773.

Equidem

1 1 2

v. 58, 729, 1633, 2176, 2759.

Equo

2 2

v. 673, 1518.

Equum

2 2

v. 924.

Equus

2 0

v. 2478.

Eradas

2 2 2

v. 2142.

Eram

1 2

v. 1674.

Eras

1 2

v. 1973, 1995, 2680.

Erat

1 1

v. 45, 466, 684, 1300, 1473,  
1791, 2234, 2283, 2408, 2462,  
2611.

Erat

1 2

v. 60, 216, 547, 686, 700,  
823, 877, 877, 952, 975, 1021,  
1049, 1304, 1572, 1831, 2238,  
2563, 2581, 2821, 2850, 2922.

Eratque

1 2 0

v. 879.

Ereptus

2 2 2

v. 224.

Erga

2 2

v. 2009, 2218, 2838.

Ergo

2

v. 2916.

Ergo

2 1  
v. 71, 467, 502, 594, 604,  
657, 704, 951, 1530, 1574,  
1992, 2090, 2193, 2533, 2651,  
2679.

Ergo  
2 2  
v. 161, 273, 298, 1180, 1251,  
2103, 2375, 2466, 2582, 2867.

Erige  
2 1 1  
v. 2832.

Erigit  
2 1 1  
v. 1737.

Erimus  
1 1 2  
v. 507.

Eripuit  
2 1 12  
v. 189.

Eris  
1 2  
v. 2013.

Erit  
1 1  
v. 649, 920, 1282, 1722, 1861,  
2421.

Erit  
1 2  
v. 741, 849, 1000, 1208, 1257,  
1313, 2039, 2048, 2402, 2453,  
2579, 2702.

Ero  
1 2  
v. 2676.

Erronea  
2 2 11  
v. 1800.

Error

2 0  
v. 2300, 2535.

Errore  
2 2 1  
v. 2887.

Errores  
2 2 2  
v. 2121.

Errorum  
2 2 2  
v. 36.

Erudiendam  
2 1 12 0  
v. 971.

Erudit  
2 2 2  
v. 379.

Erumpet  
2 2 2  
v. 2148.

Erunt  
1 2  
v. 2802.

Es  
0  
v. 1477.

Es  
1  
v. 540.

Es  
2  
v. 182, 1309, 1632, 2842,  
2897.

Esauque  
2 2 1  
v. 1431.

Esca  
2 1  
v. 187.

Esce	1243, 1276, 1277, 1331, 1332,
2 2	1375, 1386, 1388, 1395, 1397,
v. 289.	1405, 1406, 1408, 1411, 1438,
	1447, 1468, 1469, 1469, 1481,
	1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487,
Esse	1489, 1497, 1514, 1534, 1547,
2 0	1579, 1580, 1598, 1613, 1619,
v. 1106, 1324, 1507, 1510,	1624, 1629, 1634, 1656, 1662,
1866, 2186.	1672, 1677, 1692, 1694, 1705,
	1725, 1758, 1763, 1769, 1773,
Esse	1778, 1787, 1795, 1801, 1805,
2 1	1828, 1842, 1915, 1929, 1936,
v. 23, 45, 204, 699, 718, 721,	1938, 1941, 1944, 1957, 1967,
732, 752, 902, 953, 1104,	2007, 2007, 2010, 2027, 2046,
1119, 1127, 1536, 1551, 1573,	2085, 2088, 2100, 2108, 2122,
1811, 1999, 2110, 2116, 2144,	2142, 2154, 2159, 2170, 2176,
2207, 2341, 2343, 2392, 2407,	2178, 2184, 2186, 2187, 2188,
2438, 2480, 2759.	2189, 2190, 2208, 2211, 2222,
	2229, 2257, 2263, 2282, 2298,
Esse	2331, 2346, 2357, 2374, 2383,
2 2	2385, 2401, 2447, 2455, 2471,
v. 1645, 1776.	2473, 2490, 2490, 2497, 2502,
	2504, 2507, 2514, 2516, 2535,
Esseque	2559, 2602, 2611, 2620, 2628,
2 1 1	2636, 2639, 2673, 2683, 2702,
v. 2145.	2725, 2739, 2741, 2741, 2777,
	2791, 2798, 2837, 2869, 2870,
Esset	2876, 2878, 2896, 2899, 2900.
2 0	<i>Vide etiam estque</i>
v. 1177, 1533, 2651, 2879.	
Esset	Estimo
2 1	2 1 1
v. 1312, 1526.	v. 2162.
Esset	Esto
2 2	2 0
v. 1218, 1262, 1329, 1522.	v. 2017, 2034, 2090, 2457,
	2653, 2861, 2903.
Est	Esto
2	2 1
v. 4, 35, 80, 81, 85, 119,	v. 207, 269, 2830.
139, 142, 162, 247, 293, 303,	
324, 340, 350, 367, 430, 461,	Esto
484, 487, 543, 572, 600, 638,	2 2
682, 728, 729, 737, 745, 763,	v. 932, 1581, 2843.
773, 781, 809, 843, 861, 863,	
863, 901, 916, 918, 924, 926,	Estote
928, 944, 946, 960, 968, 970,	2 2 1
999, 1007, 1017, 1059, 1138,	v. 2645.
1166, 1186, 1226, 1226, 1238,	

Estque  
2 1  
v. 1410, 2089, 2741.

Estu  
2 2  
v. 1217.

Estum  
2 0  
v. 44, 1715.

Esum  
2 0  
v. 1697.

Esurit  
2 1 1  
v. 2791.

Et  
0  
v. 529, 2178.

Et  
1  
v. 35, 39, 48, 102, 112, 135,  
162, 186, 199, 206, 211, 224,  
229, 255, 280, 301, 325, 333,  
350, 361, 366, 429, 641, 642,  
657, 667, 704, 713, 726, 811,  
841, 850, 909, 911, 941, 1038,  
1057, 1061, 1064, 1082, 1106,  
1107, 1116, 1122, 1143, 1148,  
1194, 1195, 1201, 1242, 1271,  
1276, 1291, 1308, 1312, 1392,  
1399, 1415, 1418, 1421, 1427,  
1427, 1461, 1526, 1538, 1583,  
1597, 1610, 1615, 1617, 1637,  
1643, 1647, 1649, 1657, 1685,  
1702, 1718, 1731, 1752, 1798,  
1804, 1814, 1820, 1821, 1852,  
1859, 1878, 1890, 1893, 1898,  
1922, 1973, 1975, 2005, 2061,  
2092, 2118, 2133, 2189, 2208,  
2209, 2215, 2220, 2224, 2227,  
2256, 2299, 2301, 2343, 2389,  
2391, 2411, 2438, 2439, 2478,  
2482, 2511, 2526, 2578, 2579,  
2615, 2635, 2636, 2656, 2696,

2711, 2769, 2801, 2808, 2810,  
2826, 2844, 2850.

Et  
2  
v. 4, 32, 54, 81, 142, 189,  
214, 238, 260, 288, 298, 300,  
308, 325, 327, 330, 330, 337,  
343, 344, 357, 385, 389, 429,  
447, 485, 490, 494, 496, 502,  
510, 532, 548, 556, 564, 571,  
572, 608, 613, 653, 656, 659,  
661, 672, 686, 719, 750, 794,  
817, 845, 864, 895, 909, 909,  
920, 940, 977, 981, 1021,  
1026, 1074, 1082, 1095, 1100,  
1147, 1157, 1174, 1175, 1186,  
1193, 1196, 1196, 1206, 1208,  
1268, 1284, 1286, 1293, 1327,  
1335, 1345, 1385, 1441, 1445,  
1474, 1485, 1494, 1495, 1498,  
1547, 1552, 1563, 1566, 1568,  
1606, 1622, 1629, 1638, 1644,  
1647, 1667, 1708, 1726, 1736,  
1749, 1768, 1775, 1791, 1804,  
1808, 1819, 1873, 1873, 1886,  
1907, 1930, 1934, 1940, 1941,  
1947, 1955, 1978, 2020, 2026,  
2036, 2041, 2043, 2082, 2122,  
2126, 2140, 2181, 2227, 2228,  
2237, 2241, 2261, 2265, 2287,  
2296, 2304, 2316, 2346, 2350,  
2374, 2384, 2396, 2399, 2435,  
2472, 2475, 2487, 2575, 2616,  
2628, 2630, 2632, 2646, 2647,  
2660, 2682, 2686, 2687, 2687,  
2691, 2701, 2707, 2710, 2726,  
2730, 2738, 2741, 2743, 2772,  
2773, 2775, 2778, 2781, 2812,  
2814, 2819, 2839, 2840, 2853,  
2867, 2872, 2875, 2887, 2892,  
2900.

Etas  
2 0  
v. 784, 942, 1012, 1064, 1284,  
2493.

Etas  
2 2

v. 423, 1307, 1539, 1689,  
2655, 2672.

Etatem  
2 2 2  
v. 779.

Etatis  
2 2 2  
v. 428, 1588.

Etenim  
1 1 2  
v. 759, 762, 914, 1070, 2357,  
2498, 2725, 2899.

Eterna  
2 2  
v. 1814.

Eterna  
2 2 1  
v. 2083.

Eterna  
2 2 2  
v. 436.

Eternalis  
2 2 2 1  
v. 1975.

Eterne  
2 2 2  
v. 629.

Eterni  
2 2 2  
v. 2223.

Eternis  
2 2 2  
v. 8, 1466.

Eterno  
2 2 2  
v. 1413.

Eternum  
2 2 2  
v. 2152.

Eternus  
2 2 1  
v. 2438.

Ethereos  
2 1 12  
v. 1480.

Etherogena  
2 1 1 2 0  
v. 1449.

Etiam  
1 12  
v. 1543, 1706, 2017, 2706,  
2822.

Eum  
12  
v. 77, 1140, 1432, 1734, 1886,  
2109, 2201, 2343, 2358, 2641,  
2792.

Emanuel  
2 1 12  
v. 999.

Emanuelem  
2 1 12 0  
v. 1080.

Eumdem  
12 0  
v. 1644.

Eundo  
12 1  
v. 2417.

Eundum  
12 0  
v. 181, 1570.

Euntem  
12 0  
v. 2723.

Euntes  
12 0  
v. 166, 471, 766.

Eva	1655, 1682, 1739, 1813, 1829,
2 1	1884, 1962, 2080, 2135, 2254,
v. 610.	2379, 2381, 2402, 2583, 2662,
	2842, 2894.
Evangelium	Exacuit
2 2 1 12	2 1 12
v. 1400, 1557.	v. 2132.
Evangelizo	Exagitans
2 2 1 1 2	2 1 1 2
v. 1937.	v. 304.
Evaserat	Exaltans
2 2 1 1	2 2 2
v. 555.	v. 1616.
Eventum	Exaudita
2 2 2	2 2 2 1
v. 1836.	v. 1597.
Evo	Exauditum
2 0	2 2 2
v. 703.	v. 1645.
Evo	Excedit
2 2	2 2 2
v. 163.	v. 1056.
Evoco	Excelso
2 1 1	2 2 2
v. 1971.	v. 2180.
Evolat	Excepit
2 1 1	2 2 2
v. 2232.	v. 223.
Evolvens	Excerebrant
2 2 2	2 1 1 2
v. 228, 534.	v. 2484.
Evum	Excerptum
2 0	2 2 2
v. 138, 2808.	v. 2486.
Ex	Excessum
2	2 2 2
v. 184, 306, 489, 623, 643,	v. 1128, 2305.
665, 795, 825, 829, 831, 858,	
864, 875, 913, 916, 991, 1093,	Excessus
1128, 1233, 1518, 1574, 1611,	2 2 1

v. 1461.

Excessus

2 2 2

v. 1442.

Excidit

2 1 1

v. 715.

Excitus

2 2 2

v. 143.

Exclamare

2 2 2 1

v. 1211.

Exclamat

2 2 2

v. 148.

Execrandos

2 2 2 2

v. 2204.

Exempla

2 2 1

v. 1585, 2560.

Exemplar

2 2 2

v. 1449, 2134, 2153, 2619.

Exemplari

2 2 2 2

v. 1799.

Exempli

2 2 2

v. 2511.

Exemplis

2 2 2

v. 68, 192, 2559.

Exemplum

2 2 2

v. 98, 542, 1399.

Exequias

2 1 12

v. 2735.

Exercenda

2 2 2 1

v. 885, 2507.

Exercendum

2 2 2

v. 2673.

Exercet

2 2 2

v. 384.

Exhibet

2 1 1

v. 2077.

Exi

2

v. 1209, 1212.

Exierant

2 11 2

v. 165.

Exierat

2 11 2

v. 1921.

Exiet

2 11

v. 1813.

Exilit

2 1 1

v. 113, 2384.

Exilium

2 1 12

v. 139, 1152.

Existimat

2 2 1 1

v. 2659.

Exit

2 0

v. 5.



Exitus  
2 1 1  
v. 2580.

Exlex  
2 2  
v. 1798.

Exoptata  
2 2 2 1  
v. 77.

Exoriens  
2 1 12  
v. 1751.

Exoritur  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1428.

Exornes  
2 2 2  
v. 989.

Exorsa  
2 2 2  
v. 614.

Exorta  
2 2 2  
v. 836.

Exorti  
2 2 2  
v. 832.

Expectant  
2 2 2  
v. 689.

Expectat  
2 2 2  
v. 1122.

Expedit  
2 1 1  
v. 675, 1269.

Experientia  
2 1 12 11  
v. 600, 1445, 2333.

Expers  
2 2  
v. 34, 289, 626, 1767, 1815,  
2063, 2477, 2827.

Explanans  
2 2 2  
v. 401.

Explorator  
2 2 2 2  
v. 439.

Exponere  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1023.

Expositus  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1820.

Expugnare  
2 2 2 1  
v. 2277.

Expulsis  
2 2 2  
v. 743.

Exsiccat  
2 2 2  
v. 591, 2189.

Exsors  
2 2  
v. 1308, 2280.

Exsuperat  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1344.

Extasis  
2 1 1  
v. 1461.

Extemplo: *vide* extimplo

Exteriores  
2 1 12 0  
v. 1232.

Exterius	v. 2426.
2 1 12	
v. 797.	Extremi
	2 2 2
	v. 1435.
Extimplo <sup>3</sup>	
2 2 2	Exul
v. 510, 2383.	2 1
	v. 64, 1973.
Extinctus	
2 2 2	Exultans
v. 1271.	2 2 2
	v. 1606.
Extitit	
2 1 1	Exultare
v. 2246, 2858.	2 2 2 1
	v. 1447.
Extolli	
2 2 2	Exultatio
v. 637.	2 2 2 11
	v. 2088.
Extorquere	
2 2 2 1	Exultavit
v. 499.	2 2 2 1
	v. 1598, 1610.
Extorquetque	
2 2 2 1	Exurgens
v. 2067.	2 2 2
	v. 1066, 1316, 1401, 1558.
Extorsit	
2 2 2	Exurgensque
v. 840.	2 2 2 1
	v. 1401.
Extra	
2 0	Exurrexisse
v. 2628.	2 2 2 2
	v. 2892.
Extra	
2 2	Ezechielis
v. 1646.	2 1 12 0
	v. 22.
Extraneus	
2 2 11	
v. 1027.	
Extrema	
2 2 2	

---

<sup>3</sup> Sur le remplacement de *e* par *i* (*extemplo/extimplo*), cf. STOTZ, *Handbuch*, t. III, p. 22.

**F**

	v. 1273.
	Faces
	1 2
	v. 2325.
	Facialis
	1 12 0
	v. 2877.
	Faciam
	1 12
	v. 2608.
	Faciant
	1 12
	v. 2378.
	Faciat
	1 12
	v. 1154, 2589.
	Facibus
	1 1 2
	v. 2523.
	Facie
	1 12
	v. 1716, 1842.
	Faciem
	1 12
	v. 147, 170, 450, 1747, 2036, 2373.
	Faciemque
	1 12 1
	v. 231, 806.
	Faciemus
	1 12 0
	v. 417.
	Facies
	1 12
	v. 21, 24, 670, 959, 962, 1848, 2042.
	Faciet
	1 12
	v. 142, 1281, 2431.
Faber	
1 1	
v. 886.	
Fabrefecerat	
1 1 2 1 1	
v. 778.	
Fabrililia	
1 2 11	
v. 1479.	
Fabrilis	
1 2 0	
v. 885.	
Fabrilis	
1 2 1	
v. 547.	
Fac	
2	
v. 988, 991, 1155, 1371, 1380, 2367, 2630, 2863.	
Face	
1 1	
v. 2550.	
Facere	
1 1 2	
v. 422, 724.	
Facerem	
1 1 2	
v. 1016.	
Faceret	
1 1 2	
v. 1570.	
Faceretque	
1 1 2 1	

Facietque  
1 12 0  
v. 1860.

Facile  
1 1 2  
v. 2140, 2536.

Facili  
1 1  
v. 226.

Facili  
1 1 2  
v. 1093.

Facinus  
1 1 2  
v. 2481.

Facit  
1 1  
v. 665, 1001, 1200, 1830.

Facit  
1 2  
v. 574, 731, 1426, 1641, 1707,  
1728, 1860.

Facite  
1 1 2  
v. 92.

Facito  
1 1 2  
v. 274, 928, 2142.

Facta  
2  
v. 918, 1477, 1941, 2282,  
2455.

Facta  
2 0  
v. 1337.

Facta  
2 1  
v. 1277, 1605, 2133, 2406,  
2470, 2532, 2573, 2647.

Facto  
2 0  
v. 1220.

Factor  
2 2  
v. 2134.

Factum  
2  
v. 1138.

Factum  
2 0  
v. 598, 2821.

Factus  
2 0  
v. 1977.

Factus  
2 2  
v. 300, 2668.

Factusque  
2 2 1  
v. 1146.

Facundia  
2 2 11  
v. 783.

Facundus  
2 2 2  
v. 524.

Fallaci  
2 2 2  
v. 2796.

Fallacibus  
2 2 1 1  
v. 731.

Fallax  
2 2  
v. 2273.

Fallendus  
2 2 1

v. 1304.

Fallens

2 2

v. 1544.

Fallitque

2 2 1

v. 394.

Fallitur

2 1 1

v. 646, 1816.

Fallunt

2 2

v. 2446.

Falsi

2 2

v. 2426.

Fama

2 1

v. 463, 1564, 2231, 2285.

Fama

2 2

v. 1112.

Famam

2 2

v. 1301.

Fame

1 2

v. 2846.

Fames

1 2

v. 256, 2847.

Fami

1 2

v. 710.

Famulantum

1 1 2 0

v. 245.

Famulantur

1 1 2 2

v. 296.

Famulatur

1 1 2 0

v. 319.

Fandi

2 0

v. 449.

Fando

2

v. 2481.

Fano

2 2

v. 1396.

Fans

2

v. 1986.

Fantasma

2 2 1

v. 1055, 2126.

Fantasma

2 2 2

v. 2139.

Fantasmaque

2 2 1 1

v. 2126.

Fantasmata

2 2 1 1

v. 2515.

Fare

2 0

v. 452.

Faris

2 1

v. 2096.

Fas

2

v. 176, 438, 875, 1282, 1312,  
1350, 1787, 1861, 2503, 2504,

2506, 2597, 2636, 2683, 2725,  
2927.

*Vide etiam fasque*

Fascia

2 11

v. 1916, 2002.

Fasciculum

2 1 1 2

v. 2419.

Fasciolis

2 11 2

v. 228.

Fasque

2 1

v. 496.

Fastidia

2 2 11

v. 42, 1840.

Fastigia

2 2 11

v. 578.

Fata

2 0

v. 2492.

Fata

2 1

v. 1686.

Fateamur

1 12 1

v. 736.

Fatebor

1 2 0

v. 953.

Fatebor

1 2 1

v. 179, 1201.

Fatemur

1 2 0

v. 570, 2238.

Fateor

1 12

v. 2344.

Fatetur

1 2 0

v. 454.

Fatigat

1 2 0

v. 217, 2904.

Fato

2 2

v. 2201.

Fatum

2 0

v. 331.

Fatur

2 0

v. 605, 1246, 1314, 1790.

Fautor

2 2

v. 2830.

Favete

1 2 0

v. 91.

Favore

1 2 0

v. 504.

Favos

1 2

v. 1817.

Favum

1 2

v. 2937.

Februarius

1 12 11

v. 2741.

Februus

2 11

v. 2522.	2 1 1
Fecere	v. 1381.
2 2 1	Federis
v. 851, 1040, 1530, 2204.	2 1 1
Feci	v. 258, 791, 1670.
2 2	Fedis
v. 1977, 2320, 2675.	2 2
Fecisti	v. 413, 1386.
2 2 2	Fedo
v. 2572.	2
Fecit	v. 1548.
2 0	Fedo
v. 39, 1612, 2875, 2884.	2 0
Fecit	v. 1877.
2 2	Fedus
v. 193, 851, 1202, 1630, 2209.	2 1
Fecunda	v. 1158.
2 2 1	Felicem
v. 1200.	2 2 2
Fecundans	v. 1711, 1835.
2 2 2	Felices
v. 1766.	2 2 2
Fecundius	v. 1924, 2500.
2 2 11	Felicia
v. 33.	2 2 11
Fecundo	v. 2493.
2 2 2	Felicibus
v. 1373.	2 2 1 1
Fecundos	v. 32.
2 2 2	Felix
v. 1578.	2 2
Fedata	v. 1060, 1410, 1602, 2826,
2 2 1	2936.
v. 1244.	Femina
Federa	2 1 1
2 1 1	v. 547, 862, 1695, 1919.
v. 1035, 1159.	Femineo
Federe	2 1 12
	v. 948.

Femineos  
2 1 12  
v. 1541.

Fenestras  
1 2 0  
v. 888.

Fer  
1  
v. 505, 2906.

Fera  
1 1  
v. 326.

Ferarum  
1 2 0  
v. 288, 1820.

Feras  
1 2  
v. 2708.

Feratur  
1 2 0  
v. 673.

Fere: *vide fereque*

Feremus  
1 2 0  
v. 135.

Ferendum  
1 2 0  
v. 1696.

Ferens  
1 2  
v. 1324.

Ferent  
1 2  
v. 2303.

Fereque  
1 2 0  
v. 285.

Feret  
1 2  
v. 2778.

Feriantem  
1 12 0  
v. 905.

Ferunt  
1 12  
v. 2544.

Ferocis  
1 2 1  
v. 494.

Ferox  
1 2  
v. 290.

Ferre  
2 1  
v. 197, 601, 663, 2789.

Ferrea  
2 11  
v. 50.

Ferret  
2 0  
v. 774.

Ferro  
2 2  
v. 644.

Fert  
2  
v. 119, 884, 1784, 2064, 2118,  
2553.

Fertilis  
2 1 1  
v. 485, 1930.

Fertur  
2 1  
v. 752.

Fertur  
2 2



v. 826, 830.

Ferunt

1 2

v. 688, 1407.

Feruntur

1 2 1

v. 2892.

Ferus

1 1

v. 1432.

Fervens

2 2

v. 412, 2131.

Fervescere

2 2 1 1

v. 2177.

Fervida

2 1 1

v. 1460.

Festa

2 1

v. 1179.

Festina

2 2 1

v. 1559.

Festinus

2 2 2

v. 111.

Festis

2 0

v. 1021.

Festivo

2 2 2

v. 2525.

Festivum

2 2 2

v. 868.

Festivus

2 2 1

v. 1087.

Fiat

20

v. 199, 210, 1090, 1740, 2857.

Fiat

21

v. 704.

Fiat

22

v. 151, 511, 1126, 1459, 1869, 2731, 2812.

Fiatque

22

v. 2359.

Ficta

2 1

v. 2275.

Fictoque

2 2 1

v. 2796.

Fictum

2 2

v. 2629.

Fida

2 1

v. 1583.

Fide

1 2

v. 1801, 2208.

Fide

2 1

v. 2798, 2819.

Fidei

1 12

v. 19, 93, 291, 353, 1252, 1309, 1381, 1416, 2087, 2121, 2194, 2242, 2296, 2427, 2442, 2524, 2755.

Fidele  
1 2 0  
v. 2111.

Fidelem  
1 2 0  
v. 1351.

Fideles  
1 2 0  
v. 2896.

Fideli  
1 2 0  
v. 1907, 2908.

Fidelia  
1 2 11  
v. 1136.

Fidelibus  
1 2 1 1  
v. 1533.

Fidem  
1 2  
v. 752, 1167.

Fidere  
2 1 1  
v. 2268.

Fides  
1 2  
v. 71, 263, 298, 313, 330,  
575, 859, 1085, 1123, 1124,  
1481, 2213, 2909.

Fidesque  
1 2 0  
v. 1410, 1958.

Fidi  
2 2  
v. 2727.

Fidibus  
1 1 2  
v. 82.

Fidissime

2 2 1 1  
v. 2671.

Fidissimus  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2922.

Fidit  
2 1  
v. 2215.

Fiducia  
2 2 11  
v. 1826, 2870, 2916.

Fidus  
2 1  
v. 1291.

Fidus  
2 2  
v. 1575.

Fient  
22  
v. 2463.

Fierent  
11 2  
v. 1034, 1162.

Fieret  
11 2  
v. 59, 1113, 1253, 1563, 1977,  
2079, 2908.

Fieri  
11 2  
v. 69, 124, 203, 577, 655,  
719, 860, 914, 1187, 1269,  
1520, 2065, 2182, 2545, 2823,  
2882.

Fies  
20  
v. 2805.

Fiet  
20  
v. 648, 1079, 1749, 2008,  
2025, 2401, 2421, 2458.

Fiet 21 v. 1814, 2299.	v. 423, 452, 461, 987, 1255, 1419, 1961.
Fiet 22 v. 1254, 2017, 2048, 2467.	Filique 2 2 1 v. 1224.
Figam 2 v. 1684.	Filius 2 11 v. 200, 1283, 1285, 1682, 2434, 2437, 2480, 2750, 2851, 2921.
Figere 2 1 1 v. 562.	Filos <sup>4</sup> 1 2 v. 549.
Figit 2 2 v. 62.	Fine 2 1 v. 325, 1789, 1823, 2175, 2206, 2491, 2537.
Figuram 1 2 0 v. 732, 2392.	Finem 2 2 v. 1823, 2886.
Figurans 1 2 2 v. 1503.	Fines 2 0 v. 441.
Figuras 1 2 0 v. 981, 1096, 1425.	Fines 2 2 v. 1818, 2476.
Figurat 1 2 0 v. 1420, 2553.	Fingere 2 1 1 v. 949.
Fili 2 0 v. 147, 608, 649, 2055, 2595.	Fingit 2 2 v. 728, 2277.
Fili 2 2 v. 109, 613, 633, 805, 911, 940, 966, 2038, 2572, 2603, 2607, 2684. <i>Vide etiam filique</i>	Fingo 2 1 v. 123.
Filia 2 11	Fingunt 2 2 v. 1553, 2262.

---

<sup>4</sup> La première syllabe est normalement longue.

Finis  
2 0  
v. 374.

Finis  
2 1  
v. 293, 372, 703, 2336.

Finis  
2 2  
v. 373, 2153, 2530.

Fio  
20  
v. 1631.

Firma  
2 1  
v. 263.

Firmat  
2 0  
v. 1474.

Firmat  
2 2  
v. 1175.

Firmissimus  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2833.

Firmum  
2 2  
v. 436.

Fisa  
2 0  
v. 2322.

Fisa  
2 1  
v. 127.

Fissile  
2 1 1  
v. 887.

Fit  
0

v. 803, 1819, 2449, 2528.

Fit  
1  
v. 162, 611, 625, 1250, 1492,  
2136, 2269, 2279.

Fit  
2  
v. 76, 234, 351, 383, 445,  
636, 705, 751, 1133, 1419,  
1419, 1461, 1491, 1509, 1731,  
1762, 1781, 1839, 1986, 1986,  
2050, 2193, 2225, 2260, 2417,  
2496, 2600, 2609.

Fitque  
2 1  
v. 2172.

Fiunt  
22  
v. 890, 1491, 1495, 2328.

Fixa  
2 1  
v. 1533.

Fixoque  
2 2 1  
v. 130.

Flagella  
1 2 0  
v. 382.

Flagellantum  
1 2 2 2  
v. 1554.

Flagellum  
1 2 0  
v. 304.

Flagiciis  
2 1 12  
v. 1549.

Flagiciosa  
2 1 12 1  
v. 2205.

Flagiciosos 2 1 12 0 v. 1981.	v. 139.
Flagiciosus 2 1 12 1 v. 474, 1798.	Flens 2 v. 589, 672.
Flamine 2 1 1 v. 1330, 1600, 1632.	Flentem 2 2 v. 1909.
Flammanti 2 2 2 v. 2552.	Flentibus 2 1 1 v. 672.
Flammea 2 11 v. 2911.	Flentis 2 1 v. 167.
Flammeus 2 11 v. 2170.	Flet 1 v. 651.
Flammiferasque 2 1 1 2 1 v. 2325.	Flet 2 v. 2678, 2736.
Flecte 2 1 v. 2111.	Flevit 2 2 v. 2726.
Flectens 2 2 v. 130.	Flexis 2 2 v. 473.
Flectitur 2 1 1 v. 346.	Florentemque 2 2 2 1 v. 808.
Flectunt 2 2 v. 2093.	Florentis 2 2 1 v. 808.
Flemusque 2 2 1 v. 2600.	Flores 2 2 v. 1588.
Flendi 2 2	Floribus 2 1 1 v. 790.
	Fluctuat

2 11  
v. 1217.

Fluebat  
12 0  
v. 1035.

Fluitarent  
11 2 2  
v. 2202.

Flumine  
2 1 1  
v. 2766.

Fluviis  
1 12  
v. 31.

Fluxisse  
2 2 1  
v. 31.

Fluxit  
2 2  
v. 2347.

Focum  
1 2  
v. 227, 881.

Focus  
1 1  
v. 1451.

Fodit  
2 1  
v. 3.

Fodit  
2 2  
v. 2483.

Fomenta  
2 2 1  
v. 698.

Fomes  
2 2  
v. 1270.

Fomitis  
2 1 1  
v. 1350.

Fons  
2  
v. 5, 13, 22, 30.

Fonte  
2 1  
v. 62, 882, 2611.

Fontem  
2  
v. 4.

Fontem  
2 0  
v. 1458.

Fontem  
2 2  
v. 1, 40, 1003, 2613.

Fontis  
2 2  
v. 43.

Forant  
1 2  
v. 888.

Foras  
1 2  
v. 2168.

Forcior: *vide fortior*

Fore  
1 1  
v. 1204, 1812, 2163.

Forent  
1 2  
v. 750.

Foret  
1 1  
v. 2423.

Foris

1 1  
v. 961, 1553.

Forma  
2 0  
v. 2148.

Forma  
2 1  
v. 2153, 2590, 2878.

Forma  
2 2  
v. 230.

Formam  
2 0  
v. 2138, 2172.

Formam  
2 2  
v. 2166.

Formare  
2 2 1  
v. 1664, 2689.

Formasse  
2 2 1  
v. 2324.

Format  
2 0  
v. 582, 1124, 1418.

Format  
2 1  
v. 2135, 2165.

Format  
2 2  
v. 361.

Formata  
2 2 1  
v. 2255, 2290.

Formatio  
2 2 11  
v. 1727, 2339.

Formatur  
2 2 2  
v. 1129.

Formaverit  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1231.

Formavit  
2 2 2  
v. 184.

Forme  
2 2  
v. 2878.

Formidabilis  
2 2 2 1 1  
v. 1980.

Formidet  
2 2 2  
v. 1584.

Formidine  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1745, 1984, 2011.

Formido  
2 2 1  
v. 1521.

Formis  
2 2  
v. 2128.

Formosa  
2 2 1  
v. 447, 1848, 2137.

Formosissimus  
2 2 2 1 1  
v. 453.

Formoso  
2 2 2  
v. 1102.

Formosum  
2 2 2  
v. 791.

Formosus	v. 1854.
2 2 1	Fortis
v. 280.	2 0
Fornace	v. 264, 329, 547.
2 2 1	Fortis
v. 2171.	2 1
Fornax	v. 2170, 2215.
2 2	Fortis
v. 2176.	2 2
Fors	v. 708.
2	Fortiter
v. 678, 2413.	2 1 1
Forsan	v. 1824.
2 2	Fortius
v. 777, 892, 1506, 1725, 2650,	2 11
2925.	v. 572.
Fortassis	Fortuito
2 2 2	2 11 2
v. 2288.	v. 2202.
Forte	Fortuna
2	2 2 1
v. 566, 1950.	v. 331, 336.
Forte	Forum
2 1	1 2
v. 115, 586, 668, 684, 1027,	v. 545.
1111, 1161, 1581, 1703, 1708,	Fovebat
2038, 2114, 2307, 2320, 2394,	1 2 0
2677.	v. 116, 1022.
Fortes	Fovendum
2 0	1 2 0
v. 543.	v. 1893.
Forti	Fractus
2 2	2 2
v. 1169, 2128.	v. 1862.
Fortibus	Frangant
2 1 1	2 2
v. 543.	v. 1153.
Fortior	Frangatur
2 11	



2 2 2  
v. 1071.

Frangit  
2 2  
v. 1307.

Frater  
2 1  
v. 823.

Frater  
2 2  
v. 913, 2883.

Fraterna  
2 2 1  
v. 700.

Fratres  
2 2  
v. 697, 828, 832, 1431, 2852.

Fratri  
2 0  
v. 924.

Fratribus  
2 1 1  
v. 201, 2033.

Fratriis  
2 2  
v. 952, 1279.

Fratrum  
2 0  
v. 695.

Fraude  
2 1  
v. 904.

Fraudes  
2 0  
v. 645.

Fraudes  
2 2  
v. 252.

Fraus  
2  
v. 2275.

Fremitu  
1 1 2  
v. 523.

Fremitem  
1 1 2  
v. 1917.

Frenesim  
1 1 2  
v. 2220.

Frequens  
1 2  
v. 942, 984, 1273, 1467, 2621.

Frequenter  
1 2 0  
v. 1190, 1775, 2130.

Frigidus  
2 1 1  
v. 1716.

Frigore  
2 1 1  
v. 1568.

Frigus  
2 2  
v. 2041.

Fronesi  
1 1 2  
v. 80, 1029.

Fronesis  
1 1 2  
v. 89, 1255, 1314.

Frons  
2  
v. 236.

Fronti  
2 0  
v. 1684, 2071.

Fruatur	v. 2802.
12 0	Frustra
v. 1290.	2 2
	v. 1976.
Fructifero	Fruuntur
2 1 1 2	12 0
v. 41.	v. 903.
Fructu	Fueras
2 2	11 2
v. 1482.	v. 2868.
Fructum	Fuerat
2 0	11 2
v. 990.	v. 1366, 1527, 1981, 2339,
Fructum	2653.
2 2	Fuere
v. 1777.	12 0
Fructus	v. 284, 2852, 2866.
2 2	Fuerim
v. 325, 1483.	11 2
Fructusque	v. 967.
2 2 1	Fueris
v. 1602.	11 2
Frugalem	v. 930, 1475, 2840, 2894.
2 2 2	Fuerit
v. 833.	11 2
Frugaliter	v. 513, 696, 773, 875, 899,
2 2 1 1	1326, 1652, 1682, 1689, 1878,
v. 235.	1952, 1968, 2046, 2133, 2546,
Frui	2569, 2809, 2874.
12	Fuerunt
v. 783.	12 2
Fruitur	v. 2573.
11 2	Fugabat
v. 1054, 1904.	1 2 0
Frumenta	v. 281.
2 2 1	Fugam
v. 710, 2845.	1 2
Frustra	v. 155.
2 0	Fuge

1 1  
v. 110.

Fuge  
1 2  
v. 219.

Fugere  
1 1  
v. 923.

Fugiam  
1 12  
v. 2643.

Fugiens  
1 12  
v. 258, 2635.

Fugientem  
1 12 2  
v. 190.

Fugimus  
1 1 2  
v. 198, 418.

Fugisse  
2 2 1  
v. 216, 216.

Fugit  
2 0  
v. 96.

Fugitare  
1 1 2 1  
v. 494.

Fugite  
1 1 2  
v. 1541.

Fugitivos  
1 1 2 2  
v. 529.

Fugitivus  
1 1 2 1  
v. 162.

Fugitivus  
1 1 2 2  
v. 75.

Fuisse  
12  
v. 2878.

Fuisse  
12 0  
v. 124, 1537.

Fuistis  
12 0  
v. 832.

Fuit  
11  
v. 159, 485, 492, 515, 633,  
658, 735, 825, 886, 1367,  
1504, 2086, 2610.

Fuit  
12  
v. 188, 435, 450, 517, 610,  
761, 814, 816, 834, 1176,  
1508, 1528, 1875, 1882, 2255,  
2289, 2290, 2568, 2576, 2599,  
2860.

Fulgeat  
2 11  
v. 2557.

Fulgere  
2 2 1  
v. 2029.

Fulget  
2 1  
v. 1965.

Fulgida  
2 1 1  
v. 2288, 2443.

Fulgor  
2 2  
v. 2554, 2555.

Fulgore

2 2 1  
v. 959.

Fulgurat  
2 1 1  
v. 2910.

Fultus  
2 2  
v. 706.

Fumi  
2 0  
v. 1453.

Functi  
2 2  
v. 2206.

Fundamusque  
2 2 2 1  
v. 2815.

Fundata  
2 2 1  
v. 1287.

Funde  
2 1  
v. 2006.

Fundendus  
2 2 1  
v. 2039.

Funditus  
2 1 1  
v. 2189, 2530.

Funereas  
2 1 12  
v. 2324.

Fungar  
2 2  
v. 1684.

Fungitur  
2 1 1  
v. 1394.

Fur  
2  
v. 930.

Furentem  
1 2 0  
v. 708.

Furie  
1 12  
v. 2793.

Furit  
1 1  
v. 1393.

Furore  
1 2 0  
v. 636.

Futura  
1 2 0  
v. 353, 724, 1038.

Future  
1 2 0  
v. 710.

Futuro  
1 2 0  
v. 1236.

Futurorum  
1 2 2 2  
v. 2752.

Futurum  
1 2 0  
v. 699, 1321.



v. 1406.	Genitricem
Generalem	1 1 2 0
1 1 2 0	v. 2838.
v. 58.	Genitum
Generati	1 1 2
1 1 2 0	v. 1319.
v. 911.	Gens
Generatio	2
1 1 2 11	v. 412, 945, 1076, 1337, 2779.
v. 814.	Gente
Genere	2 1
1 1 2	v. 683, 716, 2249.
v. 1829.	Gentemque
Generi	2 2 1
1 1	v. 440.
v. 647.	Gentes
Generi	2 0
1 1 2	v. 919, 2295.
v. 1944.	Genti
Generis	2 0
1 1 2	v. 730.
v. 1133, 1146, 1239, 1590,	Gentibus
2057.	2 1 1
Genezar	v. 2299, 2373.
1 1 2	Gentis
v. 893.	2 2
Genibusque	v. 1334, 2250.
1 1 2	Genu
v. 2811.	1
Genitas	v. 129.
1 1 2	Genu
v. 2510.	1 2
Geniti	v. 2093, 2111.
1 1 2	Genuere
v. 580, 2061.	1 12 1
Genito	v. 491.
1 1 2	Genuisse
v. 2555.	1 12 1
	v. 826, 830.

Genuit	Gerule
1 12	1 1 2
v. 1846, 1863.	v. 1684.
Genus	Gerulus
1 1	1 1 2
v. 477, 909, 1021, 1468, 1868, 2588.	v. 154, 2108.
Genus	Gessit
1 2	2 2
v. 834.	v. 2657.
Gerens	Gesta
1 2	2 1
v. 180.	v. 26, 693, 2474, 2677.
Gerentem	Gestamina
1 2 0	2 2 1 1
v. 1809.	v. 978.
Gerit	Gestans
1 1	2 2
v. 2161.	v. 2418.
Gerit	Gestare
1 2	2 2 1
v. 51.	v. 74, 685.
Germine	Gestasti
2 1 1	2 2 2
v. 820, 1206, 1336, 1382, 1766.	v. 2822.
Germinet	Gestat
2 1 1	2 2
v. 1074.	v. 1809.
Gerson	Gestavimus
2 0	2 2 1 1
v. 66.	v. 2436.
Gerson	Gestiit
2 2	2 11
v. 2840.	v. 1606.
Gersonitas	Gestit
2 2 2 2	2 0
v. 1590.	v. 583.
	Gesto
	2 0
	v. 2323.

Gestorum  
2 2 2  
v. 1627.

Gestu  
2 2  
v. 1011.

Gestueque  
2 2 1  
v. 810.

Gestus  
2 2  
v. 670, 1547, 1843, 2488.

Gestusque  
2 2 1  
v. 1713, 1848.

Gladio  
1 12  
v. 2121, 2511, 2803.

Gladioque  
1 12 1  
v. 644.

Gladium  
1 12  
v. 2499.

Gladus  
1 12  
v. 146, 2045, 2403, 2478,  
2705.

Gloria  
2 11  
v. 374, 385, 1089, 1142, 1705,  
1943, 2337, 2374, 2865, 2870,  
2898.

Glorificans  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1140.

Glorificantque  
2 1 1 2 0  
v. 1948.

Glorificare  
2 1 1 2 0  
v. 1955.

Glorificare  
2 1 1 2 1  
v. 2198.

Gracia  
2 11  
v. 39, 299, 313, 321, 356,  
361, 363, 367, 370, 375, 376,  
377, 779, 1108, 1118, 1418,  
1474, 1535, 1728, 1740, 1771,  
1778, 1790, 1802, 1818, 1824,  
1846, 1847, 1853, 1879, 1959,  
1969, 1970, 1972, 1993, 2024,  
2098, 2101, 2107, 2119, 2337,  
2349, 2363, 2655, 2833, 2867,  
2875, 2882, 2884, 2917.

Gradibus  
1 1 2  
v. 2864.

Gradiendo  
1 12 0  
v. 772.

Grande  
2 1  
v. 1914.

Grandes  
2 2  
v. 788.

Grandeua  
2 2 1  
v. 1528, 2312.

Grandeve  
2 2 1  
v. 2692.

Grandeuior  
2 2 11  
v. 679, 1207, 1689.

Grandeuius



2 2 1  
v. 909.

Grandevus  
2 2 2  
v. 152, 480.

Grandi  
2 2  
v. 812.

Grandis  
2 0  
v. 2304.

Grandis  
2 1  
v. 942, 1285, 2004.

Grandis  
2 2  
v. 217.

Grata  
2 1  
v. 179, 784, 846, 1156, 1201,  
1994.

Grataque  
2 1 1  
v. 1705.

Grataque  
2 2 1  
v. 455.

Grates  
2 0  
v. 1594.

Grates  
2 2  
v. 457, 2812.

Gratia: *vide* gracia

Gratis  
2 0  
v. 507, 770.

Gratis

2 2  
v. 530, 1203.

Gratissima  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1372, 1681.

Gratissime  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1171.

Grato  
2 0  
v. 557.

Grato  
2 2  
v. 236, 1143.

Gratus  
2 1  
v. 1847.

Gratus  
2 2  
v. 1951.

Gravata  
1 2 0  
v. 1626, 2375.

Gravibusque  
1 1 2 1  
v. 679.

Gravida  
1 1  
v. 1632.

Gravidam  
1 1 2  
v. 1706, 1808.

Gravidavit  
1 1 2 2  
v. 1206.

Gravidis  
1 1 2  
v. 1843.

Gravidos  
1 1 2  
v. 113.

Gravis  
1 1  
v. 163.

Grecia  
2 11  
v. 2430.

Grecis  
2 0  
v. 2429.

Grege  
1 1  
v. 1950.

Gregis  
1 2  
v. 2019.

Gremio  
1 12  
v. 227, 589, 685, 1519, 1685.

Gremioque  
1 12 1  
v. 560, 910.

Gressum  
2 0  
v. 2516.

Gressus  
2 1  
v. 1843.

Gressus  
2 2  
v. 214, 1753.

Grex  
2  
v. 1931, 2020.

Guctur  
2 2  
v. 2388.

Gula  
1 1  
v. 2793, 2797.

Gustare  
2 2 1  
v. 43.

Gustare  
2 2 2  
v. 2938.

Gustatur  
2 2 1  
v. 950.

Guttur: *vide* guctur

Guttur  
2 1 1  
v. 787.

**H**

Habebat  
1 2 0  
v. 115.

Habemus  
1 2 0  
v. 814.

Habenas  
1 2 0  
v. 2054.

Habens  
1 2  
v. 2152.

Habentes  
1 2 0  
v. 2584.

Habere  
1 2 0  
v. 1500, 1524.

Haberet  
1 2 0  
v. 1390, 1531.

Haberi  
1 2 0  
v. 2004.

Haberis  
1 2 0  
v. 1279.

Habes  
1 2  
v. 37, 119, 590, 2713.

Habet  
1 1  
v. 1539.

Habet  
1 2  
v. 3, 306, 372, 1856.

Habetur  
1 2 0  
v. 1505, 2336.

Habitabit  
1 1 2 1  
v. 1298.

Habitans  
1 1 2  
v. 1048, 2659.

Habitantes  
1 1 2 0  
v. 2261.

Habitantum  
1 1 2 0  
v. 850.

Habitare  
1 1 2 1  
v. 312, 322.

Habitasse  
1 1 2 1  
v. 681.

Habiturus  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2676.

Habitus  
1 1 2  
v. 1191.

Habundans  
1 2 2  
v. 1930.

Hac  
2  
v. 55, 1145, 1349, 2232, 2694,  
2896, 2902.

Hactenus

2 1 1  
v. 96, 249, 1557, 2520, 2675,  
2766.

Hanc  
2  
v. 322, 498, 505, 506, 677,  
943, 1110, 1131, 1152, 1164,  
1881, 2120, 2220, 2392, 2740.

Has  
2  
v. 69, 176, 460, 1031, 2508.

Haud  
2  
v. 165, 370, 761, 1828.

Hausisse  
2 2 1  
v. 1480.

Hebetans  
1 1 2  
v. 16.

Hebrea  
1 20  
v. 478, 758.

Hebreos  
1 22  
v. 186.

Hec  
0  
v. 1349.

Hec  
2  
v. 96, 307, 360, 447, 452,  
492, 594, 595, 674, 807, 1017,  
1058, 1205, 1207, 1261, 1265,  
1276, 1287, 1313, 1469, 1557,  
1777, 1805, 1826, 1850, 1878,  
1883, 2099, 2130, 2147, 2162,  
2176, 2235, 2258, 2293, 2315,  
2350, 2353, 2471, 2520, 2538,  
2547, 2710, 2712, 2766, 2778,  
2933.

Hee  
2  
v. 28.

Helvindi  
2 2 2  
v. 1529.

Hely  
1 2  
v. 912.

Helyam  
1 20  
v. 190.

Helye  
1 20  
v. 1213, 1650.

Herbis  
2 0  
v. 1451.

Herebi  
1 1 2  
v. 2793.

Herent  
2 2  
v. 354.

Heres  
2 2  
v. 131, 1485.

Herode  
1 2 0  
v. 2473.

Herodem  
1 2 0  
v. 643.

Herodes  
1 2 0  
v. 111, 121, 418, 2247, 2259,  
2464, 2505, 2780.

Herodis  
1 2 0

v. 494, 2479.

Heros

2 0

v. 455, 479, 513, 1207, 1346,  
2737.

Heros

2 2

v. 1917.

Hesitat

2 1 1

v. 1245.

Hester

2 2

v. 185.

Heu

2

v. 608, 649, 1497, 1539, 2476,  
2480, 2502, 2605, 2641, 2641,  
2843.

Hey

2

v. 606.

Hic

0

v. 839.

Hic

2

v. 22, 30, 52, 386, 653, 681,  
713, 847, 1059, 1060, 1321,  
1339, 1432, 1589, 1617, 1655,  
1729, 1730, 1735, 1869, 1894,  
1900, 1914, 1958, 2020, 2154,  
2211, 2254, 2279, 2321, 2348,  
2383, 2421, 2453, 2492, 2622,  
2693, 2715, 2853, 2858, 2873.

Hicne

2 1

v. 2788.

Hii

2

v. 470, 471, 827, 1299, 1945,  
2059, 2700.

Hiis

2

v. 143, 268, 393, 488, 689,  
745, 864, 875, 942, 1345,  
1574, 1949, 2164, 2241, 2458,  
2800, 2842.

*Vide etiam hisque*

Hilaris: *vide hylaris*

Hinc

2

v. 105, 106, 198, 213, 237,  
334, 409, 437, 438, 439, 559,  
624, 636, 638, 664, 886, 1009,  
1042, 1068, 1216, 1271, 1280,  
1431, 1461, 1526, 1540, 1577,  
1817, 1847, 2068, 2451, 2479,  
2527, 2598, 2609, 2671.

Hisque

2 1

v. 1037.

Hoc

2

v. 66, 66, 69, 162, 302, 351,  
370, 377, 423, 433, 515, 539,  
569, 607, 639, 655, 665, 675,  
809, 870, 920, 946, 999, 1040,  
1041, 1041, 1066, 1107, 1118,  
1134, 1194, 1209, 1320, 1358,  
1367, 1371, 1376, 1389, 1390,  
1398, 1442, 1452, 1452, 1468,  
1482, 1507, 1554, 1564, 1564,  
1603, 1611, 1633, 1637, 1637,  
1763, 1799, 1826, 1836, 1904,  
1904, 1923, 1975, 2086, 2092,  
2143, 2158, 2179, 2183, 2225,  
2236, 2344, 2468, 2469, 2514,  
2516, 2626, 2660, 2660, 2664,  
2685, 2697, 2780, 2798, 2890,  
2919, 2927, 2930.

Hodie

1 12

v. 1358, 2007, 2098, 2528.

Hominem  
1 1 2  
v. 198, 1730.

Homines  
1 1 2  
v. 576, 1005, 2024, 2686.

Homini  
1 1 2  
v. 640, 953, 2028.

Hominis  
1 1 2  
v. 284, 324, 631, 1454, 2239,  
2339, 2617.

Hominum  
1 1 2  
v. 230, 307, 901, 1069, 1101,  
1468, 2331.

Hominumque  
1 1 2 0  
v. 527.

Homo  
1  
v. 1388.

Homo  
1 1  
v. 1090.

Homo  
1 2  
v. 294, 625, 742, 1231, 1492,  
1971.

Homogenea  
1 1 2 11  
v. 1450.

Honesta  
1 2 0  
v. 1538.

Honestas  
1 2 0  
v. 1556.

Honesti  
1 2 0  
v. 1345.

Honestus  
1 2 0  
v. 448, 552.

Honor  
1 2  
v. 989, 2810, 2903.

Honoranda  
1 1 2 0  
v. 2744.

Honore  
1 2 0  
v. 88, 1024, 1204, 1209, 1313,  
1373, 1761, 1904, 2897.

Honorem  
1 2 0  
v. 902, 1951, 2880.

Honores  
1 2 0  
v. 232, 473, 729, 1374, 2291.

Honori  
1 2 0  
v. 2525.

Honoris  
1 2 0  
v. 2279.

Honoro  
1 2 0  
v. 959.

Honorus  
1 2 0  
v. 1643.

Hora  
2 1  
v. 140, 1104.

Hora  
2 2

v. 1145.	2 2 2
Horam	v. 765.
2 2	Hortatur
v. 2075.	2 2 1
Horrens	v. 1697.
2 2	Horum
v. 112.	2 2
Horrentia	v. 2688.
2 2 11	Hos
v. 1791.	2
Horreo	v. 2512, 2602, 2634.
2 11	Hospes
v. 1010, 1010.	2 0
Horrescit	v. 680.
2 2 2	Hospes
v. 2509.	2 1
Horret	v. 692.
2 2	Hospes
v. 1325.	2 2
Horrida	v. 226, 721.
2 1 1	Hospicio
v. 254, 1550, 1984, 2502.	2 1 12
Horrissonum	v. 392.
2 1 1	Hospicium
v. 650.	2 1 12
Horror	v. 531, 2889.
2 0	Hospita
v. 1647, 2636.	2 1 1
Horror	v. 492, 842.
2 2	Hospitibus
v. 409.	2 1 1 2
Horrori	v. 252.
2 2 2	Hostes
v. 901.	2 0
Hortamine	v. 697.
2 2 1 1	Hostibus
v. 69.	2 1 1
Hortantur	v. 1739.

Hostica	v. 899.
2 1 1	
v. 55.	Humana
	2 2 2
Hostiolis	v. 2699.
2 11 2	
v. 156.	Humanam
	2 2
Hostiolo	v. 1068.
2 11 2	
v. 238.	Humani
	2 2 2
Hostis	v. 1133, 1146, 1239, 2057.
2 0	
v. 800.	Humanis
	2 2 2
Hostis	v. 374.
2 1	
v. 1745.	Humano
	2 2 2
Huc	v. 175, 601, 647, 1944, 2268.
2	
v. 501, 2332.	Humanos
	2 2 2
Hucusque	v. 2334.
2 2 2	
v. 391.	Humanum
	2 2 2
Huic	v. 1868.
2	
v. 1690, 1758, 2327, 2327,	Humanus
2387, 2667, 2711, 2852.	2 2 2
	v. 2336, 2915.
Huicque	
2 1	Humida
v. 1434.	2 1 1
	v. 1001.
Hujus	
2 0	Humile
v. 460.	1 1 2
	v. 2112.
Hujus	
2 1	Humilem
v. 497, 1438, 2279.	1 1
	v. 1611.
Hujus	
2 2	Humilem
v. 2280.	1 1 2
	v. 1108.
Humana	
2 2 1	Humiles



1 1 2  
v. 1197, 1616, 2360, 2488.

Humili  
1 1 2  
v. 113, 1628, 2306.

Humilis  
1 1 2  
v. 180, 579, 2411, 2620.

Humorem  
2 2 2  
v. 2189.

Hunc  
2  
v. 40, 57, 564, 923, 1421,  
1486, 2328, 2801.

Hyantes  
12 0  
v. 895.

Hydra  
2 0  
v. 1367.

Hylaris  
1 1 2  
v. 810, 1698.

Hymnisque  
2 2 1  
v. 1141.

Hymno  
2 2  
v. 2022.

Hymnos  
2 2  
v. 266.

Hymnus  
2 0  
v. 1718.

Hymnus  
2 1  
v. 235.

**I**

Ibi  
1 1  
v. 1411.

Ibi  
1 2  
v. 242, 1250, 2136.

Ibis  
2 0  
v. 1746.

Ibo  
2 0  
v. 2791.

Id  
1  
v. 119, 1028, 1226, 1445.

Id  
2  
v. 98, 2078.  
*Vide etiam idque*

Idcirco  
2 2 1  
v. 2203.

Idcirco  
2 2 2  
v. 2333.

Idem  
1 2  
v. 2160.

Idem  
2 0  
v. 1733.

Idemque  
1 2 1

v. 660.

Ideo  
1 12  
v. 1395, 1666, 1687.

Idipsum  
1 2 0  
v. 1464.

Idque  
2 0  
v. 2929.

Igitur  
1 1 2  
v. 206, 437, 855, 900, 1166,  
1338, 1608.

Ignari  
2 2 2  
v. 421.

Ignava  
2 2 1  
v. 2617.

Ignе  
2 1  
v. 228, 2554.

Ignea  
2 11  
v. 1453, 2559.

Igni  
2 0  
v. 1542.

Ignibus  
2 1 1  
v. 1470.

Ignis  
2 0  
v. 53, 366, 1541, 2170, 2910.

Ignis  
2 1  
v. 1449.

Ignis  
2 2  
v. 1426, 1837, 2177.

Ignita  
2 2 1  
v. 2173.

Ignorat  
2 2 2  
v. 598.

Ignota  
2 2 1  
v. 254.

Ignota  
2 2 2  
v. 164, 2519.

Ignoti  
2 2  
v. 421.

Ignotis  
2 2 2  
v. 855.

Ignotus  
2 2 2  
v. 587.

Illa  
2 0  
v. 192, 1139, 1269, 1911.

Illa  
2 1  
v. 1338, 2164, 2509, 2720.

Illa  
2 2  
v. 1731, 2377, 2936.

Illac  
2 0  
v. 2232, 2597.

Illac  
2 2  
v. 806.

Illacrimans  
2 1 1 2  
v. 812.

Illam  
2 0  
v. 1113, 1768, 2320.

Illam  
2 2  
v. 1414, 2256, 2349.

Illas  
2 0  
v. 1231.

Illas  
2 2  
v. 1031.

Ille  
2 0  
v. 2450, 2639.

Ille  
2 1  
v. 690, 696, 727, 1197, 2250.

Illecebras  
2 1 1 2  
v. 941, 1666.

Illecebris  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1273.

Illectu  
2 2 2  
v. 1350.

Illi  
2  
v. 963.

Illi  
2 0  
v. 137, 1319, 1421, 1743,  
1887, 2163, 2411, 2437, 2580,  
2669.

Illi  
2 2  
v. 1758, 2313, 2341.

Illic  
2 2  
v. 100, 800, 850, 970, 1406,  
2386.

Illiciensque  
2 1 12 0  
v. 1544.

Illis  
2 0  
v. 1394, 1558, 1689, 2588,  
2609.

Illis  
2 2  
v. 1473, 2610, 2656, 2894.

Illius  
2 11  
v. 2177.

Illius  
2 22  
v. 1291.

Illo  
2  
v. 801, 1725.

Illo  
2 0  
v. 1931.

Illos  
2 0  
v. 1072, 2335, 2512, 2634.

Illos  
2 2  
v. 2602.

Illuc  
2 0  
v. 2785.

Illuc

2 2  
v. 869, 2332.

Illud  
2 0  
v. 1084, 1395, 1963.

Illud  
2 1  
v. 2913.

Illud  
2 2  
v. 1138.

Illudere  
2 2 1 1  
v. 730.

Illum  
2 0  
v. 2441, 2635.

Illum  
2 2  
v. 375.

Illustrare  
2 2 2 1  
v. 1751.

Illustrata  
2 2 2 1  
v. 1657.

Illustret  
2 2 2  
v. 2433.

Illustris  
2 2 2  
v. 915, 2816.

Ima  
2 0  
v. 72.

Ima  
2 1  
v. 1456.

Ima  
2 2  
v. 258.

Imam  
2 0  
v. 1781.

Imas  
2 0  
v. 2926.

Imis  
2 2  
v. 85.

Imitare  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2019.

Imitemur  
1 1 2 1  
v. 1152.

Immensa  
2 2 1  
v. 91, 340, 2898.

Immensum  
2 2 2  
v. 402.

Immensus  
2 2 2  
v. 1978.

Immensusque  
2 2 2 1  
v. 1130.

Immeritus  
2 1 1 2  
v. 607.

Immiscuit  
2 2 11  
v. 2072.

Immitis  
2 2 1  
v. 2780.

Immititur  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1542.

Immo: *vide ymo*

Immota  
2 2 1  
v. 654.

Immoto  
2 2 2  
v. 595.

Imo  
2 0  
v. 2002.

Imo  
2 2  
v. 2678.

Imos  
2 0  
v. 341.

Impendere  
2 2 1 1  
v. 456.

Imperat  
2 1 1  
v. 520.

Imperfectum  
2 2 2 2  
v. 2156.

Imperia  
2 1 1  
v. 1804.

Imperio  
2 1 12  
v. 286, 1974.

Imperiose  
2 1 12 1  
v. 2905.

Imperium  
2 1 12  
v. 495, 1793, 1821, 2872.

Impete  
2 1 1  
v. 2632.

Impetrandi  
2 2 2 2  
v. 2871, 2916.

Impia  
2 11  
v. 1303, 2008.

Impietas  
2 11 2  
v. 2593.

Implebitur  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2298.

Implere  
2 2 2  
v. 2113.

Implet  
2 0  
v. 2366, 2913.

Implet  
2 1  
v. 1617, 1734.

Implet  
2 2  
v. 522, 1635.

Impletur  
2 2 1  
v. 1599.

Implevit  
2 2 2  
v. 464, 617.

Implicitus  
2 1 1 2  
v. 2841.

Importunus  
2 2 2 2  
v. 2633.

Impregnabit  
2 2 2 1  
v. 1766.

Improba  
2 1 1  
v. 416, 1799, 2511.

Improbis  
2 1 1  
v. 2487.

Improperantur  
2 1 1 2 0  
v. 593.

Improperat  
2 1 1 2  
v. 586.

Impune  
2 2 1  
v. 2503.

Impurum  
2 2 2  
v. 1392.

In  
1  
v. 20, 25, 38, 54, 64, 69,  
138, 139, 257, 293, 335, 337,  
374, 395, 445, 458, 469, 474,  
495, 535, 638, 669, 697, 706,  
727, 786, 919, 942, 1052,  
1130, 1135, 1226, 1248, 1261,  
1291, 1370, 1416, 1438, 1441,  
1442, 1450, 1464, 1558, 1598,  
1651, 1656, 1666, 1672, 1682,  
1709, 1715, 1725, 1752, 1761,  
1769, 1778, 1786, 1796, 1800,  
1896, 1899, 1911, 1931, 1934,  
1974, 1991, 2002, 2143, 2168,  
2178, 2213, 2256, 2269, 2305,  
2308, 2323, 2390, 2558, 2589,

2627, 2656, 2673, 2772, 2808,  
2855, 2885, 2892.

In  
2

v. 40, 74, 82, 147, 212, 215,  
221, 250, 267, 325, 420, 438,  
481, 485, 513, 526, 527, 547,  
560, 623, 658, 658, 663, 666,  
702, 718, 772, 778, 780, 804,  
821, 867, 872, 880, 886, 893,  
910, 920, 927, 969, 974, 995,  
996, 1015, 1059, 1148, 1162,  
1259, 1279, 1297, 1334, 1349,  
1360, 1362, 1436, 1452, 1468,  
1470, 1473, 1482, 1493, 1507,  
1509, 1519, 1531, 1559, 1568,  
1607, 1613, 1614, 1654, 1661,  
1668, 1668, 1685, 1737, 1752,  
1753, 1788, 1842, 1843, 1844,  
1858, 1866, 1868, 1882, 1933,  
1958, 2092, 2095, 2107, 2123,  
2192, 2196, 2234, 2253, 2266,  
2287, 2311, 2369, 2385, 2401,  
2408, 2416, 2421, 2425, 2450,  
2463, 2468, 2474, 2478, 2517,  
2528, 2530, 2551, 2556, 2557,  
2564, 2582, 2655, 2670, 2687,  
2737, 2753, 2774, 2826, 2834,  
2875, 2898, 2902, 2913, 2925,  
2929, 2930.

*Vide etiam* inque

Inanes

1 2 0  
v. 1617.

Inania

1 2 11  
v. 271, 2326.

Inanis

1 2 0  
v. 385, 2016.

Incedunt

2 2 2  
v. 316.

Incensum

2 2 2

v. 1643.

Incerta

2 2 1  
v. 859.

Incertum

2 2 2  
v. 1409.

Inchoat

2 11  
v. 87, 1929.

Incipit

2 1 1  
v. 677.

Incircumcisum

2 2 2 2 2  
v. 2116.

Inclinari

2 2 2 2  
v. 2003.

Inclinata

2 2 2 1  
v. 2071.

Inclita

2 1 1  
v. 2721.

Inclusa

2 2 2  
v. 1047.

Inclusi

2 2 2  
v. 1211.

Incola

2 1 1  
v. 90, 674, 1730, 2589, 2868.

Incolumes

2 1 1 2  
v. 799.

Incomposita

2 2 1 1 2  
v. 529.

Inconcuſſa  
2 2 2 1  
v. 410.

Incredulus  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2110.

Inculcant  
2 2 2  
v. 925.

Incunabula  
2 2 2 1 1  
v. 129.

Incursu  
2 2 2  
v. 1745.

Incurvus  
2 2 2  
v. 2666.

Incussit  
2 2 2  
v. 2050.

Inde  
2 0  
v. 224, 315, 534, 549, 1427.

Inde  
2 1  
v. 76, 101, 172, 662, 730,  
1007, 1215, 1484, 1495, 1797,  
1817, 1864, 2782.

Indice  
2 1 1  
v. 1912.

Indiget  
2 1 1  
v. 1965.

Indigna  
2 2 1

v. 417.

Indignam  
2 2 2  
v. 2224.

Inditus  
2 1 1  
v. 735, 740, 2348.

Individue  
2 2 1 12  
v. 1260.

Indole  
2 1 1  
v. 677.

Indulget  
2 2 2  
v. 983.

Indulta  
2 2 2  
v. 1957.

Ineptum  
1 2 0  
v. 1307, 1392.

Inest  
1 2  
v. 1880.

Inexorabile  
1 2 2 2 1 1  
v. 331.

Infans  
2 2  
v. 120, 133, 164, 665, 1435,  
1599, 1605, 1649, 1654, 1808,  
1884, 1888, 1911, 2033, 2072,  
2356, 2434, 2440, 2521.

Infantem  
2 2  
v. 228, 2005.

Infantem  
2 2 2



v. 153, 534, 1288, 2076, 2276,  
2393.

Infantes

2 2 2

v. 580, 1686.

Infanti

2 2 2

v. 104, 657.

Infantia

2 2 11

v. 1986.

Infantis

2 2 2

v. 453, 461, 497, 1280, 1300,  
1705, 2001, 2025.

Infantulus

2 2 1 1

v. 505.

Infelicia

2 2 2 11

v. 2492.

Infelix

2 2 2

v. 460.

Inferior

2 1 12

v. 660, 1774, 1860.

Inferre

2 2 1

v. 858, 995.

Infesta

2 2 1

v. 459.

Infestos

2 2 2

v. 49.

Inficiunt

2 1 12

v. 554.

Infima

2 1 1

v. 1090.

Infinitum

2 2 2 2

v. 2159.

Infinitusque

2 2 2 2 1

v. 1997.

Infirma

2 2 2

v. 2214.

Infit

2 0

v. 672.

Inflatus

2 2 2

v. 2428.

Inflectens

2 2 2

v. 528.

Influa

2 11

v. 2317.

Informes

2 2 2

v. 1664.

Informi

2 2 2

v. 2135.

Infra

2 2

v. 1028, 1524, 2477.

Infusa

2 2 2

v. 360.

Ingemit

2 1 1

v. 1068.	1 2 2
Ingemuit	v. 350.
2 1 12	Iniquum
v. 672, 2391.	1 2 0
Ingens	v. 2041.
2 2	Injuria
v. 2631.	2 2 11
Ingrata	v. 511.
2 2 1	Injustis
v. 1120.	2 2 2
Ingrate	v. 1803.
2 2 2	Injustum
v. 1993.	2 2 2
Ingrati	v. 1219.
2 2 2	Innocuo
v. 2201.	2 1 12
Ingratos	v. 2485.
2 2 2	Innocuos
v. 1970.	2 1 12
Ingratus	v. 644.
2 2 2	Innocuum
v. 2105.	2 1 12
Ingreditur	v. 2056.
2 1 1 2	Innocuus
v. 1091.	2 1 12
Ingressa	v. 579.
2 2 1	Innotuit
v. 2758.	2 1 12
Ingressu	v. 1096.
2 2 2	Innumeros
v. 469, 669.	2 1 1 2
Inibunt	v. 2539.
1 2 2	Innupte
v. 1158.	2 2 2
Iniqui	v. 1303.
1 2 0	Inoleverat
v. 641.	1 1 2 1 1
Iniqui	v. 973.

Inopes  
1 1 2  
v. 256, 421, 482, 1617.

Inops  
1 2  
v. 2634.

Inque  
2 1  
v. 549.

Inquiet  
2 11  
v. 2770.

Inquit  
2 0  
v. 1481, 1726.

Inquit  
2 2  
v. 312, 608, 2237, 2459, 2679.

Insanit  
2 2 2  
v. 1393.

Insanusque  
2 2 2 1  
v. 248.

Inscripta  
2 2 2  
v. 400.

Insensata  
2 2 2 2  
v. 796.

Insequitur  
2 1 1 2  
v. 642.

Inserat  
2 1 1  
v. 87.

Inserit  
2 1 1  
v. 563.

Insidias  
2 1 12  
v. 645.

Insignes  
2 2 2  
v. 486.

Insignis  
2 2 2  
v. 2848.

Insignit  
2 2 2  
v. 1341.

Insinuant  
2 1 12  
v. 900.

Insisto  
2 2 1  
v. 941.

Insonat  
2 1 1  
v. 79, 999.

Insonuit  
2 1 12  
v. 2286.

Inspexit  
2 2 2  
v. 2669.

Inspice  
2 1 1  
v. 2829.

Inspiceres  
2 1 1 2  
v. 53.

Inspiciat  
2 1 12  
v. 2446.

Inspicioque  
2 1 12 1

v. 2521.

Inspicitur

2 1 1 2

v. 408, 1644, 2270.

Inspiciunt

2 1 12

v. 443.

Inspira

2 2 2

v. 1376.

Instantem

2 2 2

v. 1872.

Instanti

2 2 2

v. 1127.

Instantis

2 2 2

v. 118, 1103.

Instar

2 0

v. 961.

Instat

2 1

v. 957, 1570.

Instinctu

2 2 2

v. 1913.

Instinctus

2 2 2

v. 1764.

Instructaque

2 2 2 1

v. 245.

Instructor

2 2 1

v. 992.

Instructus

2 2 2

v. 684.

Instruit

2 11

v. 1116.

Instrumenta

2 2 2 1

v. 546.

Instruor

2 11

v. 921.

Insuper

2 1 1

v. 2626.

Integra

2 1 1

v. 582, 1170.

Integrans

2 2 2

v. 2239.

Intellectiva

2 2 2 2 1

v. 2222.

Intellectivas

2 2 2 2 2

v. 1234.

Intellectus

2 2 2 1

v. 2123, 2185.

Intellectus

2 2 2 2

v. 1769.

Intende

2 2 2

v. 2021, 2828.

Intentum

2 2 2

v. 2586.

Inter  
2 1  
v. 2570, 2587.

Inter  
2 2  
v. 158, 322, 1000, 1191, 1258,  
1601, 1883, 1901, 2297, 2350,  
2471, 2602, 2876, 2921.

Intercessores  
2 2 2 2 2  
v. 2917.

Interea  
2 1 12  
v. 958, 2068, 2233, 2464,  
2518.

Interfuerit  
2 2 11 2  
v. 917.

Interiore  
2 1 12  
v. 2755.

Interius  
2 1 12  
v. 1542.

Interludendum  
2 2 2 2 2  
v. 585.

Interno  
2 2  
v. 2367.

Internus  
2 2 2  
v. 1327.

Interpellare  
2 2 2 2 1  
v. 1037.

Interprete  
2 2 1 1  
v. 476, 1810.

Interrita  
2 2 1 1  
v. 310.

Interrogat  
2 2 1 1  
v. 590, 872, 965, 1923.

Interrogo  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2576.

Interturbat  
2 2 2 2  
v. 566, 1055.

Intervalla  
2 2 2 1  
v. 767.

Intima  
2 1 1  
v. 146, 2215.

Intimus  
2 1 1  
v. 1764.

Intra  
2 0  
v. 1045, 1057.

Intra  
2 2  
v. 1238, 2167.

Intrabat  
2 2 2  
v. 2522.

Intrans  
2 2  
v. 596.

Intrant  
2 2  
v. 799, 1910.

Intrarunt  
2 2 2  
v. 1810.

Intrat	2 0	Intus
2 0	v. 763, 797.	2 1
v. 114, 1051, 1890, 2140,	Intus	v. 1057, 2611, 2724.
2214.	2 2	
Intrat	v. 1464, 1919, 2909.	
2 1		
v. 242.	Inurit	
Intrat	1 2 0	
2 2	v. 2413.	
v. 545.		
Intrate	Invenero	
2 2 1	2 2 1 1	
v. 1921.	v. 2642.	
Intravere		
2 2 2 1	Invenientes	
v. 2610.	2 1 12 0	
	v. 2603.	
Intrepide		
2 1 1 2	Invenies	
v. 2703.	2 1 12	
	v. 2263.	
Intro		
2 0	Invenio	
v. 1444, 1596, 1716, 2141.	2 1 12	
	v. 1897.	
Intro		
2 2	Invenis	
v. 2127.	2 1 1	
	v. 106.	
Introiiit		
2 112	Invenisse	
v. 2712.	2 2 2 1	
	v. 2278.	
Introrsus		
2 2 2	Invenit	
v. 1057, 1691.	2 1 1	
	v. 1149, 1383, 1668.	
Intuitu		
2 11 2	Invenit	
v. 131, 1183.	2 2 2	
	v. 905, 1331.	
Intulit		
2 1 1	Inventa	
v. 680, 907, 2229, 2399, 2691.	2 2	
	v. 1331.	
Intus		

Inventio  
2 2 11  
v. 2606.

Inventus  
2 2 2  
v. 874.

Invidiam  
2 1 12  
v. 2677.

Invidie  
2 1 12  
v. 952.

Invidit  
2 2 2  
v. 632.

Invidus  
2 1 1  
v. 2010.

Invigilans  
2 1 1 2  
v. 440.

Inviolata  
2 11 2 1  
v. 1961.

Involucris  
2 1 1 2  
v. 2150.

Involvens  
2 2 2  
v. 153.

Involvit  
2 2 1  
v. 1886.

Iotha  
2 1  
v. 1756.

Ipsa  
2  
v. 129, 2411.

Ipsa  
2 0  
v. 884, 1439, 1770.

Ipsa  
2 1  
v. 410, 818, 964, 1143, 1372,  
1494, 1558, 1697, 1867, 2166,  
2717.

Ipsa  
2 2  
v. 2446.

Ipsam  
2 0  
v. 1116, 1320, 1331, 1873,  
2865.

Ipsam  
2 2  
v. 1782.

Ipsas  
2 0  
v. 973.

Ipse  
2 0  
v. 1201, 1920, 2578.

Ipse  
2 1  
v. 66, 84, 138, 171, 224, 240,  
287, 301, 310, 555, 582, 615,  
640, 755, 811, 841, 886, 941,  
1019, 1106, 1167, 1177, 1228,  
1335, 1345, 1346, 1418, 1515,  
1582, 1615, 1707, 1737, 1738,  
2037, 2072, 2136, 2183, 2374,  
2516, 2733, 2784, 2808.

Ipsi  
2 0  
v. 324, 597, 1731, 2077.

Ipsi  
2 2  
v. 816, 1246.

Ipsis  
2 0  
v. 445, 1800, 2272.

Ipsis  
2 2  
v. 1715.

Ipsius  
2 11  
v. 1794.

Ipsio  
2 0  
v. 280, 474, 1722, 2109.

Ipsos  
2 0  
v. 752, 1949, 2482.

Ipsos  
2 2  
v. 552.

Ipsum  
2 0  
v. 909.

Ipsum  
2 2  
v. 862, 1916.

Ira  
2 0  
v. 2786.

Iram  
2 0  
v. 2627.

Iratum  
2 2 2  
v. 1393.

Ire  
2 0  
v. 1163.

Ire  
2 1  
v. 801, 2168, 2596, 2597.

Ire  
2 2  
v. 2008.

Iri  
2 2  
v. 974.

Iris  
2 0  
v. 1097.

Irradiat  
2 1 12  
v. 14.

Irradiata  
2 1 12 0  
v. 1466.

Irretitur  
2 2 2 1  
v. 1548.

Irrigat  
2 1 1  
v. 32.

Irrue  
2 11  
v. 2634.

Irruimus  
2 11 2  
v. 420.

Irruit  
2 11  
v. 1222.

Is  
2  
v. 100, 239.

Isque  
2 1  
v. 824.

Israel  
2 11



v. 459, 799, 920, 1015, 1051,  
1194, 1618, 1735, 1813, 2252,  
2374, 2402.

Isse  
2 1  
v. 2562.

Ista  
2 0  
v. 1230, 1266.

Ista  
2 1  
v. 412, 949, 1324, 1409, 2213,  
2322, 2614, 2802, 2847.

Ista  
2 2  
v. 38, 991.

Istac  
2 2  
v. 2597.

Istam  
2 0  
v. 493.

Iste  
2 0  
v. 505.

Iste  
2 1  
v. 135, 200, 664, 861, 1033,  
1065, 1714, 1722, 1773, 2033,  
2108, 2400, 2423, 2434, 2450,  
2496, 2765, 2899.

Istic  
2 0  
v. 1275.

Istic  
2 2  
v. 971.

Istis  
2 0  
v. 727.

Istis  
2 2  
v. 918.

Isto  
2  
v. 572.

Isto  
2 0  
v. 286, 523.

Istos  
2 0  
v. 2486.

Istud  
2 0  
v. 535.

Istum  
2 0  
v. 694, 1769.

Istum  
2 2  
v. 2606.

It  
1  
v. 139.

It  
2  
v. 584, 2052.  
*Vide etiam itque*

Ita  
1 1  
v. 234, 275, 425, 513, 670,  
795, 802, 944, 990, 1005,  
1027, 1063, 1203, 1453, 1548,  
1774, 1780, 1902, 2065, 2195,  
2242, 2469, 2657, 2664.

Ite  
2 0  
v. 2273.

Iter

1 1  
v. 407, 842.

Iter  
1 2  
v. 136, 780, 2886.

Itque  
2 1  
v. 103.

**J**

- Jacentem  
1 2 0  
v. 1874.
- Jacentis  
1 2 0  
v. 1256.
- Jacob  
1 1  
v. 138, 185, 695, 1421, 2254.
- Jacob  
1 2  
v. 911, 915, 1434, 2248.  
*Vide etiam* Jacobque
- Jacobe  
1 1 2  
v. 831.
- Jacobque  
1 2 0  
v. 491, 935, 1431.
- Jacobus  
1 1 2  
v. 827, 2851, 2883.
- Jam  
0  
v. 556, 1009.
- Jam  
2  
v. 173, 215, 503, 582, 583,  
606, 609, 644, 744, 756, 762,  
803, 903, 968, 1077, 1078,  
1078, 1079, 1144, 1190, 1205,  
1206, 1276, 1366, 1557, 1707,  
1792, 1807, 1833, 2039, 2216,  
2229, 2355, 2453, 2457, 2495,  
2550, 2762, 2763, 2788, 2914.
- Vide etiam* jamque
- Jamjam  
2 2  
v. 1631, 2932.
- Jamjamque  
2 2 1  
v. 2846.
- Jamque  
2 1  
v. 1080, 1124, 1699.
- Jani  
2 2  
v. 2030.
- Jano  
2 2  
v. 2532.
- Janua  
2 11  
v. 1071.
- Jejunia  
2 2 11  
v. 2788.
- Jeremias  
1 1 20  
v. 607.
- Jherosolima  
1 2 1 1 2  
v. 465, 516, 868, 2244, 2455.
- Jherosolimis  
1 2 1 1 2  
v. 212, 969, 1573, 1579, 2562.
- Jhesu  
1 2  
v. 183, 282, 586, 652, 784,  
2398, 2878, 2891.  
*Vide etiam* Jhesuque
- Jhesum  
1 2  
v. 115, 964, 1227.

Jhesumque  
1 2 0  
v. 777, 1905.

Jhesumque  
1 2 1  
v. 685.

Jhesuque  
1 2 0  
v. 97.

Jhesus  
1 1  
v. 89, 104, 871, 1105, 1145,  
1429, 1485, 1707, 1915, 2015,  
2027, 2085, 2088, 2090, 2090,  
2092, 2095, 2179, 2498, 2560,  
2566, 2570, 2621, 2628, 2669,  
2691, 2726.

Jhesus  
1 2  
v. 555, 582, 851, 861, 905,  
1319, 1335, 1789, 2077, 2080,  
2106, 2108, 2496.

Joachim  
11 2  
v. 816, 822.

Job  
2  
v. 324, 2251.

Jocatur  
1 2 0  
v. 560.

Jocos  
1 2  
v. 940.

Jocundas  
2 2 2  
v. 1786.

Jocundius  
2 2 11  
v. 1339.

Jocundo  
2 2 2  
v. 61, 144.

Jocundus  
2 2 2  
v. 281.

Johannem  
1 2 0  
v. 1732, 1777.

Johannes  
1 2 0  
v. 831, 1903, 2395, 2590,  
2663, 2765.

Johanni  
1 2 0  
v. 853, 1528.

Johannis  
1 2 0  
v. 1786.

Jordanis  
2 2 2  
v. 2767.

Joseph  
1 1  
v. 74, 97, 213, 302, 315, 317,  
386, 397, 523, 542, 544, 689,  
699, 713, 834, 852, 1247,  
1299, 1316, 1401, 1502, 1517,  
1522, 1534, 1819, 1921, 2010,  
2014, 2108, 2162, 2229, 2304,  
2350, 2415, 2471, 2658, 2662,  
2666, 2678, 2848, 2853, 2858,  
2861, 2862, 2877, 2888.

Joseph  
1 2  
v. 88, 99, 107, 109, 151, 163,  
171, 185, 216, 222, 240, 310,  
351, 425, 455, 668, 675, 678,  
693, 704, 746, 756, 811, 823,  
827, 838, 944, 1019, 1026,  
1041, 1185, 1190, 1203, 1224,  
1237, 1246, 1282, 1306, 1329,

1374, 1378, 1435, 1479, 1484,  
 1530, 1581, 1708, 1759, 1787,  
 1797, 1822, 1835, 1851, 1947,  
 2031, 2094, 2114, 2278, 2291,  
 2319, 2381, 2407, 2452, 2516,  
 2526, 2565, 2644, 2651, 2671,  
 2721, 2733, 2808, 2813, 2816,  
 2845, 2893, 2905, 2922, 2935.  
*Vide etiam* Josephne, Josephque

Josephina  
 1 1 2 1  
 v. 99.

Josephne  
 1 2 1  
 v. 594.

Josephque  
 1 2 0  
 v. 563, 862, 877.

Josephque  
 1 2 1  
 v. 317, 472, 1905.

Jovis  
 1 2  
 v. 1404.

Jubebat  
 1 2 0  
 v. 914.

Jubenti  
 1 2 0  
 v. 180, 1797, 2330.

Jubet  
 1 1  
 v. 510.

Jubetur  
 1 2 0  
 v. 2513.

Jubilans  
 1 1 2  
 v. 1141.

Jubilat

1 1 2  
 v. 2384.

Jubilatio  
 1 1 2 11  
 v. 849, 1657, 1718.

Jubilosque  
 1 1 2 1  
 v. 2757.

Jubilus  
 1 1 2  
 v. 2088.

Juda  
 2 2  
 v. 513, 1078.

Judas  
 2 0  
 v. 827, 2851.

Jude  
 2 2  
 v. 1476, 1580, 2266.

Judea  
 2 21  
 v. 753, 1701, 2429.

Judee  
 2 22  
 v. 717, 2244, 2467, 2686,  
 2783.

Judei  
 2 22  
 v. 2431, 2435.

Judeorum  
 2 22 2  
 v. 1302, 2258.

Judicat  
 2 1 1  
 v. 711.

Judice  
 2 1 1  
 v. 324, 1989, 2015.

Judicio	v. 1058, 1450, 2145.
2 1 12	Juncte
v. 2544.	2 0
	v. 335.
Judicis	Juncti
2 1 1	2 2
v. 307.	v. 852.
Judicium	Junctus
2 1 12	2 2
v. 2011, 2448.	v. 1426, 2194.
Judiciumque	Jungat
2 1 12 0	2 2
v. 1853.	v. 1090.
Judith	Junge
1 1	2 1
v. 185.	v. 1225, 1342, 1342, 2336.
Jugi	Junge
2 2	2 2
v. 6.	v. 280.
Jugique	Jungenda
2 2 1	2 2 1
v. 179.	v. 1305.
Jugis	Jungent
2 0	2 2
v. 298.	v. 1159.
Jugiter	Jungere
2 1 1	2 1 1
v. 1620, 2260.	v. 1149.
Jugulare	Jungi
1 1 2 1	2 2
v. 2504, 2510.	v. 1381.
Julius	Jungit
2 11	2 0
v. 1362.	v. 590.
Juncta	Jungit
2 0	2 1
v. 1547.	v. 1030.
Juncta	Jungit
2 1	

2 2  
v. 1338.

Junguntur  
2 2 1  
v. 895.

Jura  
2 2  
v. 1551.

Jurane  
2 1 1  
v. 1249.

Jurasse  
2 2 1  
v. 1742.

Jure  
2 1  
v. 425, 691, 862, 955, 1225,  
1269, 1278, 1484, 1610, 1805,  
1992, 2245, 2672.

Juris  
2 0  
v. 1729.

Jus  
2  
v. 1488, 1802, 1856.

Jusjurandum  
2 2 2 2  
v. 1742.

Jussa  
2 1  
v. 522, 1316, 2475.

Jussa  
2 2  
v. 108.

Jusserat  
2 1 1  
v. 716.

Jussis  
2 2

v. 141.

Jussit  
2 0  
v. 497.

Jussit  
2 2  
v. 123, 2341.

Jussus  
2 0  
v. 2471.

Jussus  
2 1  
v. 75.

Justa  
2  
v. 1801.

Justa  
2 0  
v. 1803.

Justa  
2 1  
v. 1868.

Juste  
2 1  
v. 756, 823, 990, 1026, 1306,  
2031, 2366, 2721, 2893.

Juste  
2 2  
v. 1985.

Justi  
2 0  
v. 2862.

Justi  
2 2  
v. 1744, 1806.

Justicia  
2 1 12  
v. 264, 630, 1870, 1987, 2856.

Justiciam  
2 1 12  
v. 1865, 1879.

Justicias  
2 1 12  
v. 922.

Justiciasque  
2 1 12 1  
v. 1641.

Justiciatur  
2 1 12 0  
v. 1987.

Justicie  
2 1 12  
v. 291, 381, 1006, 1854, 1982,  
2011, 2817.

Justis  
2 0  
v. 297.

Justis  
2 2  
v. 350.

Justiti-: vide justici-

Justo  
2 2  
v. 1487, 1990.

Justorum  
2 2 2  
v. 295.

Justos  
2 2  
v. 384, 642.

Justosque  
2 2 1  
v. 2487.

Justum  
2 0  
v. 1073.

Justum  
2 2  
v. 2304.

Justus  
2 0  
v. 2850, 2854.

Justus  
2 1  
v. 706, 1221, 1904, 2855.

Justus  
2 2  
v. 994, 1218, 1295, 1378,  
1570, 1797, 2049.

Juvamen  
1 2 0  
v. 197, 1784.

Juvenis  
1 1 2  
v. 1171, 1298, 1522, 1526,  
1677.

Juvenisque  
1 1 2 1  
v. 125.

Juventus  
1 2 0  
v. 1522, 2384.

Juvisse  
2 2 1  
v. 2653.

Juxta  
2 2  
v. 40, 755.



**K**

Kalendas

1 2 0

v. 1049, 1833, 2030.

Kalendis

1 2 0

v. 1062.

**L**

Labe		v. 941, 976.
2 1		
v. 1537.		
Labenti		Laboris
2 2 2		1 2 0
v. 61.		v. 407.
Labi		Laboris
2 0		1 2 1
v. 2326.		v. 1308.
Labiis		Lac
1 12		2
v. 2729.		v. 233, 580, 1953, 2076, 2233,
		2441, 2485.
Labor		Lacrimarum
1 1		1 1 2 2
v. 350, 552, 901, 2667, 2704,		v. 205.
2827.		Lacrimas
		1 1 2
Labor		v. 426, 509, 591, 666, 669,
1 2		839, 2072, 2487.
v. 977.		Lacrime
		1 1 2
Labore		v. 654.
1 2 0		Lacrimeque
v. 107, 932.		1 1 2 1
		v. 768.
Laborem		Lacrimis
1 2 0		1 1 2
v. 202, 394, 566, 2417, 2618.		v. 2026, 2042, 2054, 2724.
Labores		Lacrimisque
1 2 0		1 1 2 1
v. 1069, 2675.		v. 128, 1460, 2714.
Laboret		Lacrimosa
1 2 0		1 1 2 2
v. 553.		v. 2710.
Labori		Lacrimosus
1 2 0		1 1 2 1
		v. 2227.
		Lacta
		2 2
		v. 152.

Lactantes	v. 149.
2 2 2	
v. 2483.	Largius
	2 11
	v. 176.
Lactat	Lascivia
2 2	2 2 11
v. 534.	v. 1547.
Lactescit	Lasso
2 2 2	2 2
v. 581.	v. 1199.
Lampadis	Lassum
2 1 1	2 0
v. 962.	v. 220.
Lanam	Lassus
2	2 2
v. 548.	v. 2613.
Languor	Lata
2 1	2 1
v. 2636.	v. 2538.
Languore	Latebras
2 2 1	1 2 0
v. 2375.	v. 218.
Lapidum	Latent
1 1 2	1 2
v. 2699.	v. 336.
Lapsos	Latenti
2 2	1 2 0
v. 2832.	v. 28.
Lapsuque	Latet
2 2 1	1 1
v. 1844.	v. 1541, 2141.
Laqueos	Latitare
1 12	1 1 2 1
v. 1268.	v. 2663.
Lares	Latratuue
1 2	2 2 2 1
v. 419.	v. 169.
Laresque	Latriam
1 2 0	

1 1  
v. 104.

Latriam  
1 12  
v. 1887.

Latrie  
1 12  
v. 2199.

Latro  
2 2  
v. 255.

Latus  
1 1  
v. 47.

Laudabilis  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1629.

Laudans  
2 2  
v. 318.

Laudare  
2 2 1  
v. 1956.

Laudat  
2 2  
v. 524, 1942.

Laudatur  
2 2 2  
v. 2195, 2848.

Laude  
2 1  
v. 2839.

Laudem  
2 2  
v. 996, 1858.

Laudes  
2 0  
v. 2198.

Laudes  
2 2  
v. 536, 714, 1680.

Laudis  
2 2  
v. 1718.

Laurentius  
2 2 11  
v. 1470.

Laus  
2  
v. 845, 1287, 2374, 2810.

Lavat  
1 2  
v. 882.

Laxat  
2 2  
v. 112.

Lecto  
2 2  
v. 1626, 2728.

Lector  
2 2  
v. 404.

Legalis  
2 2 1  
v. 912, 1279.

Legam  
1 2  
v. 2696.

Lege  
2  
v. 2576.

Lege  
2 0  
v. 1296.

Lege  
2 1

v. 717, 749, 821, 1014, 1356,  
1377, 2034.

Lege  
2 2

v. 873, 1855.

Legem  
2 2

v. 1990, 2415.

Leges  
2 0

v. 1855.

Leges  
2 2

v. 2329, 2333.

Legi  
2

v. 2035.

Legi  
2 0

v. 742, 2224.

Legibus  
2 1 1

v. 354, 2017, 2034, 2203.

Legifer  
2 1 1

v. 694.

Legimus  
1 1 2

v. 1169, 1213.

Legis  
2 0

v. 174, 921, 980, 1181.

Legis  
2 1

v. 2308.

Legis  
2 2

v. 265, 1484, 1641, 1710,  
2048, 2245, 2358.

Legisque  
2 2 1

v. 1659.

Legitimas  
2 1 1 2

v. 1258.

Legitimum  
2 1 1 2

v. 2353.

Legitimus  
2 1 1 2

v. 1369.

Legitur  
1 1 2

v. 31, 288, 870, 1743, 2849.

Legumen  
1 2 0

v. 234.

Leni  
2 2

v. 2037.

Leonis  
12 0

v. 189, 1361.

Lepus  
1 1

v. 1667.

Lesio  
2 11

v. 1694.

Lesis  
2 2

v. 1694.

Leta  
2 1

v. 761, 1144, 1153, 2606.

Letatus  
2 2 2

v. 2924.

Lete  
2 0  
v. 2497.

Leti  
2 2  
v. 2460.

Leticia  
2 1 12  
v. 1586.

Leticiam  
2 1 12  
v. 2553.

Letificans  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1336, 1782.

Letificat  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1151, 1908.

Letior  
2 11  
v. 837.

Letis  
2 0  
v. 204.

Letis  
2 2  
v. 1149, 1693, 2406.

Letiti-: *vide* letici-

Letos  
2 2  
v. 1344.

Letum  
2 0  
v. 807.

Letus  
2 0  
v. 1871.

Letus  
2 1  
v. 1623, 1890, 1899.

Letus  
2 2  
v. 760, 761, 1930.

Leva  
2 1  
v. 51.

Levantur  
1 2 0  
v. 236.

Levarunt  
1 2 2  
v. 536.

Levat  
1 1  
v. 1441.

Levatis  
1 2 0  
v. 1473.

Levatur  
1 2 0  
v. 2574.

Levem  
2 2  
v. 1844.

Levi  
1 2  
v. 66.

Levitici  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1590.

Lex  
2  
v. 270, 399, 914, 944, 970,  
1268, 2354, 2559, 2681.

Libens

1 2  
v. 522.

Liber  
2 1  
v. 552, 2208.

Liber  
2 2  
v. 328, 729.

Libera  
2 1 1  
v. 2332.

Libertas  
2 2 2  
v. 334.

Libertate  
2 2 2 1  
v. 332, 629, 1744.

Libertatem  
2 2 2 2  
v. 65, 1552, 2200.

Libertatis  
2 2 2 1  
v. 260, 902.

Libidine  
1 2 1 1  
v. 412.

Libidinis  
1 2 1 1  
v. 1521.

Libido  
1 2 0  
v. 1882.

Libido  
1 2 1  
v. 1309.

Librans  
2 2  
v. 618, 1184.

Librat  
2 0  
v. 1818.

Libris  
2 2  
v. 734, 2582.

Libros  
2 0  
v. 854.

Libros  
2 2  
v. 1671.

Licebit  
1 2 0  
v. 956.

Licent  
1 2  
v. 1269.

Licenter  
1 2 0  
v. 663.

Licet  
1 1  
v. 402, 474, 953, 1104, 1164,  
1267, 1691, 1767, 1807, 1880,  
2214.

Licet  
1 2  
v. 410, 557, 818, 917, 1815,  
2724.

Licet  
2 2  
v. 2613.

Licter: *vide littera*

Ligat  
1 1  
v. 1232, 1916.

Ligati  
1 2 0

v. 1914.

Ligna

2 1

v. 227, 533.

Ligno

2

v. 2135.

Ligno

2 2

v. 41, 547, 886.

Lignum

2 2

v. 887.

Limbum

2

v. 2758.

Limen

2 1

v. 1595.

Limite

2 1 1

v. 316, 1753.

Limo

2 2

v. 1133.

Linea

2 11

v. 889.

Lingua

2 0

v. 476.

Lingua

2 1

v. 558, 633.

Linguam

2 2

v. 1645.

Linguas

2 2

v. 1680.

Lingue

2

v. 421.

Linire

2 2 1

v. 42.

Linit

2 0

v. 2228.

Linit

2 1

v. 894.

Linquere

2 1 1

v. 150, 762, 1220, 1512.

Linum

2 2

v. 548, 979.

Lippus

2 0

v. 2428.

Liquamina

1 2 1 1

v. 1452.

Liquefacta

1 1 2 1

v. 2174.

Liquefactis

1 1 2 2

v. 1384.

Liquerit

2 1 1

v. 1015.

Liquerunt

2 2 2

v. 2561.



Liquescit  
1 2 0  
v. 2171.

Liquidumve  
1 1 2 1  
v. 894.

Liquit  
2 1  
v. 2711.

Litigium  
2 1 12  
v. 1222.

Littera  
2 1 1  
v. 26, 1028, 1352, 1557, 1789,  
2243, 2278.

Lividus  
2 1 1  
v. 1842.

Livor  
2 1  
v. 194, 2413.

Livor  
2 2  
v. 697, 2690, 2781.

Livore  
2 2  
v. 637.

Loca  
1 1  
v. 2377, 2630.

Locabit  
1 2 0  
v. 2732.

Locant  
1 2  
v. 91.

Locares  
1 2 0

v. 776.

Locat  
1 1  
v. 221, 2901.

Locat  
1 2  
v. 1887.

Locata  
1 2 0  
v. 257.

Locavit  
1 2 0  
v. 41, 963.

Loco  
1 2  
v. 1181, 2126, 2579.

Locum  
1 2  
v. 1790, 2412.

Locumque  
1 2 1  
v. 440, 1358.

Locus  
1 1  
v. 241, 510.

Locus  
1 2  
v. 1830.

Longa  
2 1  
v. 767, 775, 917.

Longevior  
2 2 11  
v. 2493.

Longius  
2 11  
v. 60, 1570.

Longo

2 0	Loquuta
v. 915.	1 2 0
Loquar	v. 2031.
1 1	Loquuti
v. 2055.	1 2 0
Loquar	v. 2789.
1 2	Loquutus
v. 21.	1 2 0
Loquax	v. 1936.
1 2	Lotio
v. 463.	2 11
Loquela	v. 1459.
1 2 0	Lubrica
v. 81.	2 1 1
Loquentes	v. 1715.
1 2 0	Lubricus
v. 29.	2 1 1
Loquentis	v. 528.
1 2 0	Lucas
v. 2661.	2 2
Loquentis	v. 2660.
1 2 1	Luce
v. 1628.	2 0
Loqueris	v. 2552.
1 1 2	Luce
v. 387.	2 1
Loqui	v. 1091, 1731, 2027.
1 2	Luceat
v. 63, 785, 1011, 1189, 1850,	2 11
2312.	v. 2559.
Loquitur	Lucem
1 1 2	2 0
v. 1223, 2355, 2671.	v. 1831.
Loquiturque	Lucem
1 1 2 1	2 2
v. 1056.	v. 2069.
Loquuntur	Lucemque
1 2 0	2 2 1
v. 1014, 1713, 2398.	

v. 1066.

Lucens

2 2

v. 1653.

Lucerna

1 2 1

v. 1653.

Lucia

2 21

v. 1402.

Lucida

2 1 1

v. 1443.

Lucidior

2 1 12

v. 18.

Lucis

2 1

v. 1107.

Luctu

2 2

v. 1460.

Luctum

2 2

v. 2463.

Luctus

2 2

v. 2050, 2227.

Ludantque

2 2 1

v. 1685.

Ludat

2 1

v. 1685.

Ludentibus

2 2 1 1

v. 1010.

Ludicra

2 1 1

v. 940.

Luere

11 2

v. 2057.

Lugens

2 2

v. 2117.

Lugubrem

2 2 2

v. 1889.

Lugubres

2 2 2

v. 2734.

Luis

12

v. 612.

Lumen

2 0

v. 1099.

Lumen

2 2

v. 174, 353, 1895, 2525.

Lumenque

2 2 1

v. 989.

Lumina

2 1 1

v. 62, 2442, 2444.

Lumine

2 1 1

v. 961, 1235, 2322, 2755.

Luna

2 2

v. 1363.

Lunam

2 0

v. 2445.

Lustrabat  
 2 2 1  
 v. 2523.

Lustracio  
 2 2 11  
 v. 2296.

Lustranda  
 2 2 1  
 v. 2548.

Lustratio: *vide* lustracio

Lustrisque  
 2 2 1  
 v. 870.

Lusus  
 2 2  
 v. 940.

Lutosas  
 1 2 0  
 v. 1665.

Lux  
 2  
 v. 16, 316, 544, 1061, 1934,  
 2346, 2373, 2604.

Luxuriam  
 2 1 12  
 v. 1665.

Lya  
 21  
 v. 1425, 1478.

Lya  
 22  
 v. 1423.

**M**

Magi  
1 2  
v. 2307.

Magicas  
1 1 2  
v. 2310.

Magis  
1 1  
v. 98, 1529.

Magis  
1 2  
v. 160, 1384, 1818.

Magna  
2 0  
v. 1937.

Magna  
2 1  
v. 178, 1123, 1202, 1612,  
1614, 1851, 1972, 2100, 2113.

Magna  
2 2  
v. 1600, 2300.

Magnam  
2  
v. 682.

Magnanimis  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1123.

Magnas  
2 0  
v. 244.

Magne  
2 1

v. 2825, 2905.

Magnificans  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1609.

Magnificare  
2 1 1 2 0  
v. 1679.

Magnificat  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1144, 1446, 1593.

Magnificemus  
2 1 1 2 0  
v. 1187.

Magnifico  
2 1 1 2  
v. 177.

Magno  
2  
v. 2897.

Magno  
2 2  
v. 2905.

Magnoque  
2 2 1  
v. 1935.

Magnum  
2 2  
v. 1272, 1503, 1679.

Magnus  
2 1  
v. 1852.

Magnus  
2 2  
v. 1629.

Magorum  
1 2 0  
v. 2231, 2321.

Magus

1 2  
v. 2310.

Majestatis  
2 2 2 1  
v. 502.

Major  
2 0  
v. 1956, 2916.

Major  
2 1  
v. 34, 35, 1880.

Major  
2 2  
v. 831, 1176, 1495, 1783.

Majora  
2 2 1  
v. 1806, 1994, 2342.

Majore  
2 2 1  
v. 403.

Majori  
2 2 2  
v. 293, 385, 574, 2625.

Majus  
2 0  
v. 69, 571.

Majus  
2 2  
v. 158, 2298.

Mala  
1 1  
v. 2474.

Mala  
1 2  
v. 182.

Male  
1 1  
v. 1394.

Maledicta  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2057, 2252.

Maledictam  
1 1 2 2  
v. 1014.

Mali  
1 2  
v. 118, 641.

Maligna  
1 2 0  
v. 205.

Malignis  
1 2 0  
v. 1433.

Maligno  
1 2 0  
v. 585.

Malim  
1 2  
v. 2480.

Malis  
1 2  
v. 297, 2503.

Malo  
1 2  
v. 2206.

Malo  
2 2  
v. 896.

Malorum  
1 2 0  
v. 252, 295, 1301, 2474.

Manans  
2 2  
v. 7.

Mandante  
2 2 1  
v. 954.

Mandat	1 1 2 1
2 2	v. 1157.
v. 2475.	Manifestat
Mandata	1 1 2 0
2 2 1	v. 249.
v. 1139, 1205, 1245, 1640.	Manna
Mandet	2 1
2 2	v. 365.
v. 550.	Manserat
Manducare	2 1 1
2 2 2 1	v. 1596.
v. 553.	Mansisse
Mane	2 2 1
2 1	v. 288, 2280.
v. 2601.	Mansisse
Maneant	2 2 2
1 12	v. 2236.
v. 765.	Mansit
Manens	2 0
1 2	v. 1730.
v. 907, 1961.	Mansit
Manent	2 2
1 2	v. 1622, 2772.
v. 1065.	Manu
Manere	1 2
1 2 0	v. 527, 702, 2527.
v. 1008.	<i>Vide etiam manuque</i>
Manet	Manui
1 2	1 12
v. 654, 1464.	v. 563, 2571.
Manibus	Manum
1 1 2	1 2
v. 128, 304, 508, 537, 810,	v. 563, 2571.
1683, 1899, 2822.	Manuque
Manibusque	1 2 0
1 1 2 1	v. 228.
v. 2631.	Manus
Manifesta	1 1
	v. 416, 1722.

Marcus  
2 11  
v. 2741.

Mare  
1 1  
v. 186, 893.

Maria  
1 20  
v. 213, 396, 422, 542, 671,  
825, 852, 958, 1047, 1127,  
1176, 1247, 1299, 1305, 1401,  
1475, 1532, 1773, 1946, 2014,  
2399, 2415, 2565, 2734, 2888,  
2935.

Maria  
1 21  
v. 115, 278, 1041, 1329, 1478,  
1558, 1608.

Mariam  
1 20  
v. 216, 684, 818, 823, 830,  
838, 954, 1148, 1225, 1317,  
1519.

Marie  
1 20  
v. 73, 834, 1502, 1517, 2818.

Maris  
1 2  
v. 364.

Mariti  
1 2 0  
v. 952, 1564.

Martha  
2 1  
v. 1478.

Martino  
2 2 2  
v. 2928.

Martis  
2 2

v. 1791.

Martius: *vide* marcius

Mas  
2  
v. 1573.

Mater  
2 0  
v. 533, 925, 1329, 1335, 1419,  
1886, 1999, 2233, 2571, 2575,  
2586.

Mater  
2 1  
v. 148, 556, 591, 595, 1143,  
1439, 2009.

Mater  
2 2  
v. 34, 155, 461, 807, 1377,  
1604, 1732, 1961, 2009, 2053,  
2078, 2285, 2404, 2639, 2753,  
2761, 2804, 2811.

Materiales  
2 1 12 0  
v. 2127.

Materialis  
2 1 12 0  
v. 17.

Materiam  
2 1 12  
v. 2138, 2290.

Materie  
2 1 12  
v. 2125.

Maternaque  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2045.

Materno  
2 2  
v. 1829.

Materno



2 2 2  
v. 862.

Mathei  
1 20  
v. 1328.

Matre  
2  
v. 2472.

Matre  
2 1  
v. 1288, 1308, 1349, 2592,  
2722.

Matre  
2 2  
v. 2598.

Matrem  
2 0  
v. 109, 144, 757.

Matrem  
2 2  
v. 589, 955, 1511, 2070.

Matri  
2 0  
v. 1303, 1520.

Matri  
2 2  
v. 241, 2292, 2399.

Matrimonia  
2 2 2 11  
v. 1337.

Matris  
2 0  
v. 167, 603.

Matris  
2 1  
v. 884.

Matris  
2 2

v. 224, 379, 604, 653, 2824,  
2880.

Matrisque  
2 2 1  
v. 2051.

Matrum  
2  
v. 2482, 2492.

Matrum  
2 2  
v. 2485, 2487.

Mavult  
2 2  
v. 1692.

Maxillam  
2 2 2  
v. 588.

Me  
0  
v. 1205, 1603, 2695.

Me  
2  
v. 154, 184, 494, 498, 908,  
949, 971, 985, 986, 1017,  
1022, 1083, 1173, 1174, 1196,  
1201, 1204, 1206, 1209, 1212,  
1252, 1612, 1673, 1674, 1675,  
1860, 1989, 1989, 2012, 2109,  
2185, 2321, 2334, 2336, 2341,  
2349, 2358, 2369, 2585, 2592,  
2685, 2694, 2696, 2697, 2769,  
2785, 2806, 2807.  
*Vide etiam* mecum, meme

Mea  
11  
v. 414, 423, 948, 951, 1609,  
2012, 2345, 2677, 2700.

Mea  
12  
v. 1215.

Meat

11  
v. 1933.

Meatu  
12 2  
v. 6.

Mecum  
2 2  
v. 182, 2598, 2808.

Media  
1 12  
v. 1819, 2338.

Mediante  
1 12 1  
v. 19.

Medice  
1 1 2  
v. 2701.

Mediis  
1 12  
v. 1470.

Medio  
1 12  
v. 53, 375, 880, 1915, 2425.

Medioque  
1 12 1  
v. 964.

Mediorum  
1 12 0  
v. 917.

Meditando  
1 1 2 2  
v. 1962, 2052.

Meditans  
1 1 2  
v. 62, 2114, 2509.

Meditare  
1 1 2 1  
v. 541.

Meditari  
1 1 2 0  
v. 250, 1787.

Meditatio  
1 1 2 11  
v. 855, 1839, 2131, 2834,  
2902.

Meditatur  
1 1 2 0  
v. 2305.

Meditetur  
1 1 2 0  
v. 277, 2626.

Meditor  
1 1 2  
v. 2918.

Medium  
1 12  
v. 181, 1393, 1883.

Mediumque  
1 12 1  
v. 1404.

Medius  
1 12  
v. 872, 2570.

Medullis  
1 2 0  
v. 1384.

Mee  
12  
v. 178.

Mei  
12  
v. 134, 1604, 1657.

Meis  
12  
v. 1020, 1605, 2017, 2320.

Mel  
2

v. 1953, 2937.

Melior

1 12

v. 2537.

Melioris

1 12 2

v. 2530.

Mellitis

2 2 2

v. 12.

Melodis

1 2 0

v. 1141.

Membra

2 1

v. 41, 107, 641, 776, 2375,  
2666, 2728.

Membratim

2 2

v. 2486.

Membris

2 2

v. 1455, 1506.

Membrum

2 2

v. 1878.

Meme

2 2

v. 2044.

Memento

1 2 0

v. 312, 1985, 2701.

Memini

1 1 2

v. 2062, 2340.

Meminisse

1 1 2 1

v. 2841.

Meministis

1 1 2 2

v. 693.

Meminit

1 1 2

v. 687, 2888.

Memor

1 2

v. 512.

Memorable

1 1 2 1 1

v. 1396.

Memorant

1 1 2

v. 722.

Memorata

1 1 2 1

v. 1592, 2294.

Memoratur

1 1 2 1

v. 2251.

Memoratus

1 1 2 0

v. 1618.

Memorem

1 1 2

v. 2407.

Memores

1 1 2

v. 203, 2645.

Memoretur

1 1 2 0

v. 1741.

Memori

1 1 2

v. 179, 427.

Memphim

2 2

v. 74, 100.

Memphis	2 2 2
2 2	v. 620.
v. 438.	
Memphite	Mensus
2 2 2	2 2
v. 691.	v. 1978.
Memphitici	Mente
2 1 1 2	2
v. 456.	v. 1662.
Memphitum	Mente
2 2 2	2 1
v. 434.	v. 299, 357, 427, 509, 614, 635, 1615, 1907, 2117, 2708, 2794.
Mendax	Mente
2 2	2 2
v. 930, 1253, 1257.	v. 2557.
Mens	Mentem
2	2
v. 257, 273, 310, 390, 410, 627, 636, 654, 682, 701, 737, 858, 867, 1056, 1149, 1386, 1440, 1464, 1494, 1762, 1962, 1998, 2165, 2173, 2178, 2197, 2385, 2462, 2513, 2640.	v. 1108.
Mensam	Mentem
2 2	2 0
v. 533.	v. 1839, 2319.
Mense	Mentem
2 2	2 2
v. 1833.	v. 2912.
Mensibus	Menti
2 1 1	2 0
v. 1597, 1621, 1788.	v. 2937.
Mensis	Menti
2 2	2 2
v. 891, 2522.	v. 1763.
Mensura	Mentio
2 2 2	2 11
v. 195, 619.	v. 1534, 2279.
Mensuram	Mentiris
	2 2 2
	v. 2275.
	Mentis
	2 0

v. 849, 1771, 1894, 2088,  
2754.

Mentis

2 1

v. 1052, 2189, 2305, 2634.

Mentis

2 2

v. 28, 253, 1222, 1383, 1780,  
1960, 2447, 2520, 2631, 2638.

Meo

12

v. 2067.

Meraritas

1 2 2 2

v. 1591.

Merces

2 0

v. 483.

Merces

2 2

v. 2211.

Mercurii

2 1 12

v. 1402.

Merendo

1 2 0

v. 2545.

Merens

2 2

v. 1691, 2052.

Meret

2 2

v. 1151.

Meretrix

1 1 2

v. 1550.

Merguntur

2 2 2

v. 2219.

Meritas

1 1 2

v. 2198.

Meritis

1 1 2

v. 295, 676, 1230, 1721.

Meritis

2 2 2

v. 2857.

Meritoque

1 1 2 1

v. 1371.

Meritorum

1 1 2

v. 2839.

Meritorum

1 1 2 0

v. 384.

Mersus

2 0

v. 616.

Meruit

1 12

v. 1560.

Messyam

2 22

v. 1204, 2578, 2583.

Messyas

2 22

v. 975.

Messye

2 22

v. 2249.

Mesta

2 0

v. 1149.

Meste

2 2

v. 2895.

Mestissimus

2 2 1 1

v. 114.

Mestum

2 0

v. 762, 2463.

Metri

2 0

v. 404.

Metris

2 0

v. 2547.

Metropolis

2 2 1 1

v. 1580.

Metu

1 2

v. 166.

Metuens

1 12

v. 1220.

Metuit

1 12

v. 664.

Metum

1 2

v. 449.

Meum

12

v. 2324.

Meus

11

v. 133, 1605, 1610, 1655,  
1660, 2107, 2184, 2348.

Meus

12

v. 1215, 1283, 1686.

Mi

2

v. 908, 2032, 2032, 2047,  
2295, 2295, 2424, 2424, 2456,  
2713, 2713, 2729.

Micans

1 2

v. 1935, 2818.

Micat

1 2

v. 2911.

Michael

1 12

v. 191.

Micheas

1 20

v. 1812, 2267.

Michi

1

v. 2753.

Michi

1 1

v. 178, 192, 414, 461, 592,  
594, 606, 608, 691, 924, 925,  
925, 951, 952, 1017, 1126,  
1172, 1186, 1214, 1247, 1612,  
1647, 1687, 1855, 1861, 1880,  
1900, 2062, 2091, 2113, 2184,  
2185, 2422, 2569, 2653, 2698,  
2703, 2709, 2763, 2779, 2792.

Michi

1 2

v. 121, 137, 593, 955, 1202,  
1603, 1658, 1681, 1992, 2090,  
2782, 2804.

Microcosmus

1 1 2 2

v. 293.

Mict-: *vide mitt-*

Migrare

2 2 1

v. 149.	1 2 0
Migrat	v. 1325, 2672, 2819, 2899.
2 1	Ministra
v. 1442.	1 2 1
Mihi: <i>vide michi</i>	v. 781.
Milia	Ministram
2 11	1 2 0
v. 1578.	v. 1772.
Miliare	Ministrans
1 12 1	1 2 2
v. 1931.	v. 2540.
Miliaria	Ministras
1 12 11	1 2 0
v. 2567.	v. 2764.
Milicie	Ministrat
2 1 12	1 2 0
v. 1942.	v. 880, 1459.
Militat	Ministris
2 1 1	1 2 0
v. 324.	v. 2507.
Militie: <i>vide milicie</i>	Ministros
Mille	1 2 0
2 1	v. 1589, 2047.
v. 1098, 1359.	Minor
Minaci	1 1
1 2 0	v. 247, 827.
v. 303.	Minor
Minerve	1 2
1 2 0	v. 626, 1534, 2883.
v. 397.	Minores
Minime	1 2 0
1 1 2	v. 1040.
v. 1254.	Minori
Minimos	1 2 0
1 1 2	v. 1783.
v. 1130.	Minus
Minister	1 1
	v. 1836, 2622.

Minus	v. 1851.
1 2	
v. 369.	Miraris
	2 2 1
Mira	v. 2291.
2 1	
v. 21, 724, 1060, 1728.	Miratur
	2 2 2
Mirabile	v. 1840, 1857, 1917.
2 2 1 1	
v. 2918.	Miretur
	2 2 1
Mirabilis	v. 342.
2 2 1 1	
v. 1651.	Miro
	2 0
Miracula	v. 371, 1824.
2 2 1 1	
v. 292, 362, 428, 739, 1210,	Miro
1630, 1856, 2297, 2700, 2875.	2 2
	v. 1336, 1405, 1474.
Miramur	
2 2 2	Mirre
v. 338.	2 2
	v. 2419.
Miranda	
2 2 1	Mirum
v. 731, 864.	2
	v. 76.
Miranda	
2 2 2	Mirum
v. 80.	2 2
	v. 347, 592, 624, 1996.
Mirandum	
2 2 2	Mirus
v. 158.	2 0
	v. 1727.
Mirans	
2 2	Miscent
v. 565, 792, 943.	2 2
	v. 844.
Mirantur	
2 2 2	Misceri
v. 1702, 1945, 2584.	2 2 2
	v. 205, 1010.
Mirare	
2 2 1	Miscet
v. 1131, 1132.	2 0
	v. 1046.
Mirari	
2 2 2	Miscet



2 1  
v. 727, 1414.

Miscet  
2 2  
v. 678.

Miser  
1 1  
v. 586.

Miseram  
1 1 2  
v. 498.

Miserandi  
1 1 2 0  
v. 1070.

Miserate  
1 1 2 1  
v. 1069.

Miseratus  
1 1 2 1  
v. 1952.

Misere  
1 1  
v. 662, 2930.

Miserere  
1 1 2 0  
v. 2906.

Miserere  
1 1 2 1  
v. 1070.

Misereri  
1 1 2 0  
v. 2649, 2842.

Miseret  
1 1 2  
v. 2650.

Miseretur  
1 1 2 0  
v. 2051.

Miseris  
1 1 2  
v. 273, 648, 2502.

Miserorum  
1 1 2 0  
v. 2650.

Miseros  
1 1 2  
v. 576, 2650.

Miserosque  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2828.

Missum  
2 2  
v. 1126.

Missus  
2 1  
v. 1025, 1113, 2673.

Missus  
2 2  
v. 1400, 1402.

Misterii  
2 1 12  
v. 2280, 2820.

Misterio  
2 1 12  
v. 898.

Misteriorum  
2 1 12 0  
v. 405.

Misterium  
2 1 12  
v. 756, 1084, 1155, 1648,  
2344.

Misteriumque  
2 1 12 1  
v. 1025.

Mistica  
2 1 1

v. 1411, 1477, 1670, 1759,  
2115, 2303, 2553.

Misticus

2 1 1  
v. 30, 2840.

Miti

2 2  
v. 504.

Mittis (mictis)

2 2  
v. 2924.

Mittit (mictit)

2 1  
v. 2119.

Mittitur

2 1 1  
v. 1088.

Mittuntur

2 2 1  
v. 2390.

Mixta

2 1  
v. 2317.

Mixti

2 2  
v. 768.

Mixtis

2 2  
v. 1450.

Mixto

2 2  
v. 2716.

Mobile

2 1 1  
v. 2263.

Moderante

1 1 2 1  
v. 368.

Moderari

1 1 2 2  
v. 373.

Moderatrix

1 1 2 2  
v. 359.

Moderentur

1 1 2 0  
v. 1437.

Modeste

1 2 0  
v. 857.

Modesto

1 2 0  
v. 2749.

Modo

1 1  
v. 91, 122, 496, 666, 778,  
1398, 1755, 1908, 1938, 2047,  
2101, 2347, 2463, 2501, 2512,  
2512, 2692, 2766, 2791, 2825,  
2870.

Modo

1 2  
v. 140, 1368, 2548.

Modos

1 2  
v. 601.

Modulantes

1 1 2 2  
v. 787.

Modulatur

1 1 2 1  
v. 272.

Modulis

1 1 2  
v. 83.

Modus

1 1  
v. 622, 772.

Molestis

1 2 0

v. 1695.

Molestum

1 2 0

v. 498.

Molimine

2 2 1 1

v. 1405.

Molitur

2 2 1

v. 624, 700.

Molle

2 1

v. 1387.

Mollescere

2 2 1 1

v. 574, 947.

Molli

2 2

v. 2067.

Mollior

2 11

v. 2653, 2699.

Momordit

1 2 0

v. 610.

Mondi

2 0

v. 711, 1104.

Mondi

2 2

v. 15, 1417, 1939, 2770, 2835.

Mondo

2

v. 2930.

Mondo

2 0

v. 370, 572, 1535.

Mondo

2 2

v. 200, 2656, 2866.

Mondus

2 0

v. 1856.

Mondus

2 2

v. 294, 626, 854, 939, 1122.

Monere

1 2 0

v. 986.

Monitis

1 1 2

v. 1008, 1347.

Mons

2

v. 2698.

Monstrabit

2 2 1

v. 2769.

Monstrant

2 2

v. 1452.

Monstrat

2 0

v. 15, 2134.

Monstrat

2 1

v. 25, 1723.

Monstrat

2 2

v. 1535, 1841.

Monstris

2 2

v. 37, 2800.

Monstrum

2 2  
v. 1367.

Montana  
2 2  
v. 1559.

Montana  
2 2 1  
v. 103, 1476.

Montanis  
2 2 2  
v. 1701.

Monte  
2 1  
v. 2, 2698.

Monte  
2 2  
v. 2697.

Montem  
2 0  
v. 3, 634.

Montibus  
2 1 1  
v. 8, 1466.

Monticuli  
2 1 1 2  
v. 170.

Monuisse  
1 12 1  
v. 2024.

Mora  
1 1  
v. 155, 1035, 2048.

Moralis  
2 2 1  
v. 2118.

Moralis  
2 2 2  
v. 27, 1030, 1540.

Morantes  
1 2 0  
v. 2468.

Moraris  
1 2 0  
v. 311.

Morbus  
2 2  
v. 1694.

More  
2 1  
v. 42, 304, 352, 379, 601,  
945, 1180, 1323, 1334, 1398,  
1710, 2522.

More  
2 2  
v. 2927.

Morem  
2 2  
v. 1260.

Moreretur  
1 1 2 0  
v. 1215.

Mores  
2 0  
v. 1539, 1664, 2119.

Mores  
2 2  
v. 1036, 1669, 2203, 2360,  
2534, 2689.

Moresque  
2 2 1  
v. 201.

Mori  
1 2  
v. 2679.

Moribunda  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2643.

Moribus	2 2 2
2 1 1	v. 208, 662.
v. 1019.	
Moriens	Morte
1 12	2 1
v. 106.	v. 759, 1417, 1508, 2720, 2733.
Moriente	Mortem
1 12 1	2 0
v. 2891.	v. 602.
Morientem	Mortem
1 12 0	2 2
v. 2726.	v. 701, 753, 822.
Morior	Mortes
1 12	2 2
v. 2637.	v. 2508.
Moror	Mortis
1 1	2 0
v. 192.	v. 653, 1071, 1150, 1867.
Mors	Mortis
2	2 1
v. 77, 326, 414, 638, 649, 759, 1061, 1064, 2170, 2362, 2494, 2706, 2744.	v. 1974, 2478.
Mortale	Mortis
2 2 1	2 2
v. 9, 2682.	v. 181, 650, 1752, 2681.
Mortalem	Mortua
2 2 2	2 11
v. 17.	v. 835.
Mortali	Morum
2 2 2	2 2
v. 2544.	v. 1782.
Mortalibus	Mos
2 2 1 1	2
v. 486, 2502.	v. 117, 973, 1022, 1032, 1395, 2007, 2133, 2408, 2529, 2596.
Mortalis	Mostrare
2 2 1	2 2 1
v. 1971.	v. 677.
Mortalis	Motu
	2 0

v. 2126.	Mulier
	1 12
Motum	v. 744, 1080.
2 0	
v. 712.	Mulieres
	1 12 0
Motus	v. 1601, 2763.
2 2	
v. 196, 362, 663, 2020, 2186,	Mulieribus
2327.	1 12 1 1
	v. 2596.
Movebatur	
1 2 2 2	Mulieris
v. 633.	1 12 0
	v. 524, 863.
Moveri	
1 2 0	Mulierum
v. 658.	1 12 0
	v. 1109.
Movet	
1 2	Multa
v. 480, 2376.	2 0
	v. 875, 2527, 2576.
Movetur	
1 2 0	Multa
v. 438, 2174.	2 1
	v. 19, 94, 282, 308, 477, 793,
Movisse	1141, 1452, 1658, 1717, 1839,
2 2 1	1941, 2293, 2414, 2519, 2553,
v. 1389.	2577, 2707, 2804, 2891.
Mox	Multa
2	2 2
v. 113, 127, 147, 227, 392,	v. 308.
416, 520, 545, 652, 722, 760,	
910, 938, 1005, 1315, 1598,	Multam
1734, 1812, 1869, 1886, 2378,	2 2
2690, 2889.	v. 245.
Moysem	Multi
11 2	2 0
v. 1821.	v. 1719.
Moyses	Multi
11 2	2 2
v. 66, 260, 694, 2662.	v. 1210, 1828, 2789.
	<i>Vide etiam multique</i>
Moysi	
11 2	Multimode
v. 962, 1095.	2 1 1 2
	v. 1969.

Multiplicat	2 2
2 1 1 2	v. 215.
v. 380.	Multumque
Multiplicata	2 2 1
2 1 1 2 1	v. 596.
v. 2552.	Multus
Multiplici	2 1
2 1 1 2	v. 1931.
v. 375, 723.	Munda
Multiplicis	2 1
2 1 1 2	v. 687, 1538.
v. 2137.	Mund-: <i>vide</i> mond-
Multique	Munera
2 2 1	2 1 1
v. 407.	v. 519, 1806, 1950, 2868.
Multis	Munere
2 2	2 1 1
v. 67, 1335, 2289, 2841.	v. 1376.
Multisque	Muneribus
2 2 1	2 1 1 2
v. 2401.	v. 2283, 2356.
Multo	Muneris
2 0	2 1 1
v. 165, 2264.	v. 1795.
Multo	Munitur
2 2	2 2 2
v. 559, 986, 1662, 1994, 2398.	v. 50.
Multorum	Murmur
2 2 2	2 1
v. 2401, 2496.	v. 216.
Multos	Murmur
2 2	2 2
v. 751, 798, 1591, 1672, 2196, 2686.	v. 329, 2453.
Multum	Murmura
2 0	2 1 1
v. 1423, 2452.	v. 2065.
Multum	Murmure
	2 1 1

v. 61.

Musas

2 2

v. 4, 8.

Musco

2

v. 895.

Musis

2 2

v. 2.

Muta

2 1

v. 2549.

Mutare

2 2 1

v. 2536.

Mutata

2 2 2

v. 2525.

Mutato

2 2 2

v. 712.

Mutatur

2 2 1

v. 294.

Mutua

2 11

v. 1250, 1259, 2458, 2934.

Mutuo

2 11

v. 1265.

Mutuus

2 11

v. 445.

Myrrhe: *vide* mirre

Myst-: *vide* mist-



**N**

	v. 1649, 1869, 2579.
	Nascetur
	2 2 2
	v. 2266.
	Nascuntur
	2 2 2
	v. 1432.
	Natale
	2 2 1
	v. 211, 1064.
	Natali
	2 2 2
	v. 1720.
	Nataline
	2 2 2 1
	v. 1375.
	Natam
	2 0
	v. 824.
	Natanael
	1 1 22
	v. 2661.
	Nate
	2 1
	v. 2812.
	Nati
	2 0
	v. 129, 1151.
	Nati
	2 2
	v. 2001, 2037, 2623.
	Natis
	2 2
	v. 230, 1101.
	Nativum
	2 2 2
	v. 2456.
	Nato
Nam	
0	
v. 1735.	
Nam	
2	
v. 25, 111, 268, 271, 287,	
300, 326, 344, 659, 699, 713,	
784, 1003, 1250, 1301, 1412,	
1541, 1723, 1763, 1853, 1921,	
2116, 2161, 2275, 2282, 2309,	
2340, 2344, 2464, 2474, 2560,	
2574, 2636, 2760, 2806.	
Namque	
2 0	
v. 323.	
Namque	
2 1	
v. 296, 320, 462, 547, 620,	
735, 1240, 1246, 1451, 1522,	
1622, 1631, 1707, 1809, 2104,	
2371, 2596, 2771.	
Narrat	
2 1	
v. 100.	
Narratio	
2 2 11	
v. 96.	
Narret	
2 0	
v. 957, 1557.	
Nascatur	
2 2 2	
v. 1958.	
Nascetur	
2 2 1	

2 2  
v. 104.

Natorum  
2 2 2  
v. 2470.

Natos  
2 0  
v. 1509.

Natos  
2 2  
v. 2479.

Natum  
2 0  
v. 1237, 1302.

Natum  
2 2  
v. 74, 454, 1226, 1892, 2006,  
2872.

Natura  
2 2  
v. 377, 2867.

Natura  
2 2 1  
v. 1815, 1860, 2312, 2427,  
2699.

Natura  
2 2 2  
v. 1671.

Naturalis  
2 2 2 1  
v. 2725.

Naturam  
2 2 2  
v. 1096, 1118, 1413, 1724,  
1728, 1853, 2239, 2865.

Naturas  
2 2 2  
v. 625.

Nature

2 2  
v. 367, 663.

Nature  
2 2 2  
v. 354, 356, 626, 736, 739,  
1551, 1802, 2098, 2882.

Natureque  
2 2 2 1  
v. 363.

Natus  
2 0  
v. 741, 1413, 1681, 1938,  
2006, 2257.

Natus  
2 1  
v. 2439, 2579.

Natus  
2 2  
v. 683, 916, 1699.

Naviculas  
2 1 1 2  
v. 892.

Nazarei  
2 1 12  
v. 809.

Nazareth  
2 1 1  
v. 101, 165, 215, 804, 817,  
1043, 1582, 2416, 2457, 2566,  
2609, 2662, 2693, 2735.

Ne  
2  
v. 385, 704, 1153, 1322, 1390,  
1678, 2059, 2592, 2607, 2624.

Nec  
1  
v. 36, 37, 720, 728, 744, 929,  
952, 1159, 1257, 1311, 1318,  
1485, 1518, 2002, 2007, 2008,  
2048, 2152, 2167, 2186, 2210,

2335, 2407, 2493, 2568, 2584,  
2677, 2836.

Nec

2

v. 8, 11, 16, 56, 123, 155,  
334, 334, 340, 593, 646, 740,  
741, 744, 747, 781, 836, 876,  
890, 930, 930, 948, 956, 1164,  
1257, 1270, 1281, 1303, 1310,  
1444, 1510, 1525, 1571, 1638,  
1695, 1756, 1801, 1802, 1836,  
1841, 1842, 1862, 2002, 2003,  
2010, 2173, 2198, 2210, 2216,  
2328, 2335, 2338, 2427, 2428,  
2428, 2547, 2549, 2608, 2618,  
2633, 2637, 2653, 2674, 2674,  
2676, 2709, 2709, 2739.

Necandos

1 2 0

v. 644.

Nece

1 1

v. 2467.

Necesse

1 2

v. 946.

Necesse

1 2 0

v. 876, 1355, 2151, 2201,  
2705, 2708.

Necesse

1 2 1

v. 2330.

Nectere

2 1 1

v. 561, 625.

Nefandos

1 2 0

v. 2203.

Nefandum (nephandum)

1 2 0

v. 707.

Nefas

1 2

v. 1355.

Nefasque

1 2 0

v. 496.

Negare

1 2 0

v. 721.

Negat

1 1

v. 1321, 2236.

Neget

1 1

v. 2105.

Neget

1 2

v. 514.

Nemo

2 0

v. 2085, 2433.

Nemo

2 1

v. 1857, 2105.

Nemo

2 2

v. 309, 771.

Nempe

2 0

v. 580.

Nempe

2 1

v. 1341, 2714.

Nenda

2 2

v. 1954.

Nephandum: *vide* nefandum

Nequam  
2 0  
v. 2690.

Neque  
1 1  
v. 507, 514, 514, 1165, 1274,  
1349, 1556, 1757, 1768, 2161,  
2331.

Nequeas  
1 12  
v. 2536.

Nequeat  
1 12  
v. 1489.

Nequeunt  
1 12  
v. 766.

Nequit  
1 1  
v. 208, 2333.

Nequit  
1 2  
v. 377, 2519.

Nere  
2 1  
v. 977.

Nervi  
2 2  
v. 368.

Nescia  
2 11  
v. 126, 1113, 2462.

Nescio  
2 11  
v. 592, 1333, 1896, 2230,  
2344, 2918.

Nescis  
2 0  
v. 587.

Nescit  
2 2  
v. 740, 949.

Nescius  
2 11  
v. 600.

Nescivere  
2 2 2 1  
v. 2820.

Neu  
2  
v. 110, 166, 418, 908, 1153,  
1394, 1531, 2023, 2517.

Neuma  
2 1  
v. 1959.

Neupmate  
2 1 1  
v. 1226, 2556, 2638.

Neutrum  
2 0  
v. 2895.

Neverat  
2 1 1  
v. 556.

Nexa  
2 1  
v. 2571.

Nexam  
2 2  
v. 1455.

Nexu  
2 2  
v. 1509.

Nexus  
2 1  
v. 2876.

Nexus  
2 2

v. 327, 1508.

Ni  
2

v. 2433, 2638.

Nichil

1 1

v. 69, 598, 1551, 2141.

Nichil

1 2

v. 1265, 2136, 2323.

Nicticoracis

2 1 1 2 0

v. 18.

Nicticorax

2 1 1 2

v. 2443.

Nidos

2 2

v. 1817.

Nihil: *vide nichil*

Nil

0

v. 1393.

Nil

2

v. 341, 342, 347, 466, 486,  
511, 573, 573, 734, 765, 855,  
1729, 1864, 2219, 2732.

Nilque

2 1

v. 347.

Nimias

1 12

v. 243.

Nimis

1 1

v. 1102, 1830, 1993, 2268,  
2591.

Nimis

1 2

v. 417, 1084, 1688, 1717,  
1848, 2100.

Nimium

1 12

v. 611, 1092, 2259, 2605.

Nimius

1 12

v. 1212.

Nisi

1 1

v. 414, 1015, 1164, 1165,  
1270, 1489, 1497, 1508, 2362,  
2874.

Nitebat

1 2 1

v. 959.

Nitere

1 2 0

v. 2000.

Niteris

2 1 1

v. 68.

Nitescit

1 2 0

v. 1102.

Nitidus

1 1 2

v. 13.

Nitoris

1 2 0

v. 2309.

Niveo

1 12

v. 1241.

Nobile

2 1 1

v. 485.

Nobilior

2 1 12

v. 359.

Nobilitas

2 1 1 2

v. 946, 1341.

Nobilitate

2 1 1 2 0

v. 988.

Nobis

2 0

v. 362, 594, 847, 1926, 2099,  
2460, 2856.

Nobis

2 2

v. 20, 202, 207, 269, 422,  
425, 484, 577, 719, 899, 995,  
1012, 1630, 1649, 1721, 1737,  
1888, 1920, 1936, 2101, 2123,  
2331, 2392, 2533, 2560, 2572,  
2600, 2680, 2744, 2828, 2856,  
2916.

Nobiscum

2 2 2

v. 999.

Nobisque

2 2 2

v. 2857.

Nocenti

1 2 0

v. 36.

Nocitura

1 1 2 1

v. 248.

Nocte

2 1

v. 117, 155, 1932, 2594.

Noctibus

2 1 1

v. 288, 303.

Noctis

2 0

v. 1103.

Noctis

2 1

v. 2886.

Noctu

2 2

v. 500.

Nocuit

1 12

v. 290.

Nolens

2 2

v. 1218, 1363.

Noli

2

v. 1119.

Noli

2 2

v. 928, 2319.

Nolite

2 2 1

v. 1936.

Nolito

2 2 1

v. 721, 1224, 1851, 2753.

Nollet

2 0

v. 1865.

Nolunt

2 2

v. 352.

Nomen

2 0

v. 927, 998, 2102.

Nomen

2 1

v. 306, 2092, 2157, 2180.

Nomen	2443, 2454, 2454, 2490, 2490,
2 2	2498, 2506, 2548, 2603, 2611,
v. 39, 104, 650, 893, 1202,	2622, 2642, 2665, 2667, 2683,
1383, 1732, 2027, 2080, 2086,	2762, 2847, 2865, 2873, 2879,
2089, 2094, 2095, 2160, 2179,	2884, 2914, 2923, 2927.
2551, 2810.	
Nomenque	Nona
2 2 1	2 1
v. 1319, 2077.	v. 2742, 2742, 2743.
Nomina	Nonne
2 1 1	2
v. 66, 309, 1286, 2542.	v. 594.
Nomine	Nonne
2 1 1	2 1
v. 99, 2685.	v. 364, 1176, 1479, 1665,
	1898, 2291, 2599, 2883, 2919,
	2925.
Nominis	Nonne
2 1 1	2 2
v. 680.	v. 427, 879.
Non	Noras
0	2 2
v. 2166.	v. 102.
Non	Nos
2	0
v. 85, 117, 139, 150, 188,	v. 392, 481, 2863.
195, 259, 267, 275, 286, 355,	
357, 400, 499, 526, 600, 611,	Nos
659, 665, 774, 776, 785, 835,	2
853, 853, 858, 876, 929, 953,	v. 203, 417, 427, 459, 501,
960, 996, 1009, 1057, 1077,	507, 576, 674, 716, 990, 991,
1120, 1127, 1209, 1261, 1267,	1013, 1152, 1187, 1191, 1376,
1269, 1281, 1285, 1309, 1309,	1380, 1661, 1739, 1743, 1751,
1320, 1325, 1325, 1327, 1333,	1940, 1955, 2238, 2356, 2436,
1339, 1353, 1383, 1487, 1504,	2591, 2595, 2692, 2814, 2829,
1512, 1516, 1518, 1535, 1550,	2843, 2907.
1584, 1585, 1633, 1634, 1650,	
1661, 1666, 1672, 1687, 1694,	Noscat
1714, 1774, 1808, 1840, 1850,	2 0
1861, 1881, 1907, 1914, 1944,	v. 565.
1953, 1955, 1965, 1966, 1986,	
1993, 1996, 2035, 2060, 2074,	Noscens
2100, 2142, 2154, 2163, 2195,	2 2
2199, 2242, 2276, 2281, 2292,	v. 2391.
2330, 2338, 2345, 2348, 2348,	
2356, 2358, 2362, 2384, 2407,	Nossem

2 0  
v. 1676.

Noster  
2 1  
v. 153, 989, 2453, 2589.

Noster  
2 2  
v. 13, 977, 2211, 2765, 2853,  
2861.

Nosti  
2 2  
v. 1653, 2355.

Nostra  
2  
v. 4.

Nostra  
2 0  
v. 855, 2359, 2902.

Nostra  
2 1  
v. 89, 150, 334, 2222, 2342.  
*Vide etiam nostraque*

Nostra  
2 2  
v. 403, 609, 2694.

Nostram  
2 0  
v. 1412.

Nostram  
2 2  
v. 805, 943.

Nostramque  
2 2 1  
v. 576.

Nostraque  
2 1 1  
v. 92.

Nostras  
2 2

v. 279, 2329, 2847.

Nostre  
2  
v. 730.

Nostre  
2 2  
v. 397, 662, 987.

Nostris  
2 0  
v. 209.

Nostris  
2 2  
v. 1739, 1740.

Nostro  
2 2  
v. 1656, 1685, 1958.

Nostrorum  
2 2 2  
v. 813.

Nostros  
2 0  
v. 2459.

Nostros  
2 2  
v. 1619, 1753.

Nostrosque  
2 2 1  
v. 609.

Nostrum  
2 2  
v. 1666, 1743, 2330, 2547,  
2790.

Notans  
1 2  
v. 2075.

Notas  
1 2  
v. 1624.



Notat  
1 1  
v. 2156, 2183, 2660.

Notat  
1 2  
v. 1665.

Notatur  
1 2 0  
v. 343, 1454, 2743.

Notemus  
1 2 0  
v. 1358.

Notetur  
1 2 0  
v. 1105.

Notis  
1 2  
v. 15.

Notis  
2 2  
v. 2587.

Notos  
2 2  
v. 149, 762.

Notosque  
2 2 1  
v. 1589.

Notum  
2 2  
v. 2120.

Notus  
2 1  
v. 1021.

Notus  
2 2  
v. 1563, 2569.

Nova  
1 1

v. 125, 506, 1143, 1569, 1937,  
2391, 2513.

Nova  
1 2  
v. 399, 1143.

Novabitur  
1 2 1 1  
v. 1006.

Noveris  
2 1 1  
v. 1866, 2693, 2842.

Noverit  
2 1 1  
v. 1084, 2310.

Novi  
1 2  
v. 2255.

Novi  
2 2  
v. 1633, 2773.

Novisse  
2 2 1  
v. 956.

Novissima  
1 2 1 1  
v. 1104.

Novissimus  
1 2 1 1  
v. 1129.

Novit  
2 0  
v. 785, 1136, 2115.

Novit  
2 1  
v. 1583.

Novit  
2 2  
v. 2759.

Noviter  
1 1 2  
v. 1578, 1963, 2510.

Novum  
1 2  
v. 1132, 2767.

Novus  
1 1  
v. 1129, 1300, 1404, 1911.

Nox  
2  
v. 1883, 2304, 2600.

Noxa  
2 2  
v. 2058.

Noxia  
2 11  
v. 9.

Nubere  
2 1 1  
v. 1013.

Nubes  
2 0  
v. 1443, 2447.

Nubibus  
2 1 1  
v. 2910.

Nubila  
2 1 1  
v. 1073, 2445.

Nubilis  
2 1 1  
v. 1012.

Nubis  
2 0  
v. 102.

Nubit  
2 0  
v. 1132.

Nubit  
2 1  
v. 1415, 1418.

Nuda  
2 1  
v. 2149.

Nudaberis  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2040.

Nudaveris  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2156.

Nulla  
2  
v. 511.

Nulla  
2 0  
v. 511, 2426.

Nulla  
2 1  
v. 157, 182, 290, 551, 1309,  
1368, 1882, 2028, 2279, 2904.

Nulla  
2 2  
v. 1881.

Nullam  
2 2  
v. 2010, 2263.

Nullas  
2 2  
v. 456, 1897, 2221.

Nullasque  
2 2 1  
v. 156.

Nulli  
2  
v. 1875, 2190.

Nulli

2 2  
v. 93, 507.

Nullius  
2 11  
v. 626, 1134.

Nullus  
2 2  
v. 570, 616.

Nullus  
2 0  
v. 1900.

Nullum  
2  
v. 1055.

Nullum  
2 0  
v. 2297, 2617.

Nullus  
2 2  
v. 194.

Nullusque  
2 2 1  
v. 2476.

Numen  
2 1  
v. 1038, 1178.

Numerande  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2817.

Numerant  
1 1 2  
v. 1063.

Numerantur  
1 1 2 0  
v. 490.

Numerat  
1 1 2  
v. 2354.

Numeret  
1 1 2  
v. 367, 2542.

Numeretur  
1 1 2 1  
v. 1064.

Numero  
1 1 2  
v. 195, 335, 619.

Numerosis  
1 1 2 2  
v. 582.

Numerosos  
1 1 2 0  
v. 1004.

Numerum  
1 1 2  
v. 621.

Numerus  
1 1 2  
v. 2763.

Numine  
2 1 1  
v. 723.

Numinis  
2 1 1  
v. 2223.

Nummismata  
2 2 1  
v. 1566.

Nummos  
2 2  
v. 2540.

Numqu-: *vide* nunqu-

Nunc  
2  
v. 488, 580, 593, 1031, 1031,  
1070, 1099, 1536, 1570, 1755,  
1985, 2232, 2232, 2247, 2332,

2332, 2369, 2371, 2377, 2377,  
2450, 2602, 2602.

*Vide etiam nuncque*

Nuncia

2 11

v. 137, 173, 320.

Nunciat

2 11

v. 108, 1026, 1763, 1779.

Nuncius

2 11

v. 122, 1114.

Nuncque

2 1

v. 883.

Nundum

2

v. 836, 2234.

Nundum

2 2

v. 558, 1307, 1663.

Nunquam

2 0

v. 376.

Nunquam

2 2

v. 966, 1243, 1295, 1770,  
1816.

Nunquid

2 1

v. 2641, 2801.

Nunquid

2 2

v. 159, 1285, 1527, 1955,  
2060, 2292, 2923.

Nunti-: *vide nunci-*

Nuper

2 1

v. 515, 2885.

Nuper

2 2

v. 432, 1195.

Nupsit

2 0

v. 1378.

Nupsit

2 2

v. 822, 1263.

Nupta

2 1

v. 506, 1569.

Nupta

2 2

v. 103.

Nuptis

2 2

v. 996, 1313, 2410.

Nuptisque

2 2 1

v. 2409.

Nusquam

2 0

v. 94.

Nutibus

2 1 1

v. 1622.

Nutritio

2 2 11

v. 1280.

Nutritor

2 2 2

v. 2819.

Nutritum

2 2

v. 974.

Nutritus

2 2 1

v. 38, 2588.

Nutriveris

2 2 1 1

v. 2441.

Nutu

2 2

v. 446, 1648, 2823.

Nutus

2 2

v. 471.

## O

		v. 2739.
	Objecto	
	2 2	
	v. 1497.	
	Oblatio	
	2 2 11	
	v. 2359.	
O		
2		
v. 33, 76, 118, 133, 229, 243,	Obligat	
255, 386, 412, 414, 417, 446,	2 1 1	
452, 484, 501, 526, 536, 538,	v. 1287.	
643, 649, 839, 1000, 1073,	Oblitus	
1073, 1468, 1586, 1623, 1625,	2 2 2	
1662, 1673, 1677, 1719, 1905,	v. 714.	
1906, 1923, 1924, 1993, 2005,	Obmutescit	
2062, 2073, 2091, 2094, 2434,	2 2 2 1	
2456, 2462, 2538, 2636, 2692,	v. 1646.	
2846, 2861, 2870.		
Ob		
1	Obnoxia	
v. 1951.	2 2 11	
	v. 1875.	
Ob		
2	Obnoxius	
v. 912, 1301.	2 2 11	
	v. 2035.	
Obex		
2 2	Obnubit	
v. 208.	2 2 2	
	v. 48.	
Obicitur		
2 1 1 2	Oborta	
v. 1979.	1 2	
	v. 2837.	
Obinde		
1 2 0	Obortis	
v. 808.	1 2 0	
	v. 2724.	
Obinde		
1 2 1	Obscuras	
v. 497.	2 2 2	
	v. 981.	
Obit		
1 2	Obscurat	
v. 1439.	2 2 2	
	v. 18.	
Obitus		
1 1 2	Obsequia	

2 1 12  
v. 2854.

Obsequio  
2 1 12  
v. 1760, 1896.

Obsequiosa  
2 1 12 1  
v. 1477, 1640, 1783.

Obsequiosus  
2 1 12 0  
v. 2206, 2612.

Obsequitur  
2 1 1 2  
v. 2615.

Obsequium  
2 1 12  
v. 703, 879, 1696, 2618.

Obsessus  
2 2 2  
v. 1472.

Obsistere  
2 2 1 1  
v. 208.

Obsita  
2 1 1  
v. 1386.

Obstabit  
2 2 2  
v. 1262.

Obstat  
2 0  
v. 56.

Obstetricantes  
2 2 2 2 2  
v. 1960.

Obstupet  
2 1 1  
v. 1207.

Obtestor  
2 2 2  
v. 2645.

Obtigit  
2 1 1  
v. 842.

Obtinet  
2 1 1  
v. 1404.

Obtorto  
2 2 2  
v. 2388.

Obtulit  
2 1 1  
v. 1145.

Obumbrans  
1 2 2  
v. 183, 1061, 1117.

Occidunt  
2 2 2  
v. 554.

Occisor  
2 2 2  
v. 929.

Occurras  
2 2 2  
v. 2367.

Occurrere  
2 2 1 1  
v. 444.

Occurrit  
2 2 2  
v. 347, 1596.

Occursu  
2 2 2  
v. 168, 458, 837, 1656.

Ocellos  
1 2 0  
v. 538.

Ocia	2 2 1
2 11	v. 1739.
v. 551, 554, 901.	
Octaba	Odi
2 2 1	1 12
v. 1375.	v. 698.
Octavus	Odiive
2 2 2	1 12 1
v. 2030.	v. 2008.
Octo	Odio
2 0	1 12
v. 1699.	v. 637, 2687.
Octogenaria	Odiosa
2 2 2 2 11	1 12 1
v. 994, 2397.	v. 1433.
Oculis	Odis
1 1 2	2 0
v. 232, 1197, 1465, 1907,	v. 83.
2371, 2447, 2807, 2829.	Odis
	2 2
	v. 274.
Oculisque	Odores
1 1 2 1	1 2 0
v. 143.	v. 1480.
Oculo	Offers
1 1 2	2 2
v. 479, 482, 2451, 2755.	v. 105.
Oculos	Offert
1 1 2	2 2
v. 2520.	v. 21, 98, 519, 2621.
Oculosque	Officio
1 1 2	2 1 12
v. 318.	v. 1684.
Oculus	Officiosam
1 1 2	2 1 12 0
v. 253, 2428, 2451.	v. 2340.
Odas	Officiose
2 0	2 1 12 0
v. 369.	v. 2722.
Odere	



Officiosus  
2 1 12 0  
v. 544, 881.

Oleum  
1 12  
v. 2347.

Olim  
2  
v. 1375.

Olim  
2 0  
v. 89, 101, 633, 733, 1095,  
1282, 1619, 1737, 2361, 2840,  
2922.

Olim  
2 2  
v. 210, 492, 1396, 1555, 2396.

Olimpo  
1 2 0  
v. 200, 391, 2180.

Omne  
2 0  
v. 637, 1649, 2155, 2208.

Omne  
2 1  
v. 162, 281, 329, 543, 554.  
*Vide etiam omneque*

Omnem  
2 0  
v. 16, 338, 2188, 2350.

Omnem  
2 2  
v. 1058, 2172.

Omneque  
2 1 1  
v. 1894.

Omnes  
2 0

v. 219, 337, 706, 872, 1053,  
1380, 1613, 1927, 1934, 1969,  
2020, 2318, 2782.

Omnes  
2 2  
v. 641, 1612, 1880, 2632.

Omnis  
2 0  
v. 1291.

Omnis  
2 2  
v. 431, 1717, 1938.  
*Vide etiam omnique*

Omnia  
2 11  
v. 15, 194, 264, 317, 332,  
338, 367, 395, 483, 565, 579,  
618, 671, 957, 1107, 1587,  
1592, 1818, 2197, 2202, 2364,  
2491, 2541.

Omnibus  
2 1 1  
v. 1949, 2681, 2737.

Omnimoda  
2 1 1 2  
v. 2855, 2880.

Omnino  
2 2 2  
v. 634, 1808.

Omnipotens  
2 1 1 2  
v. 199, 337, 340, 526, 1852,  
1885.

Omnique  
2 2 1  
v. 2150.

Omnis  
2 0  
v. 466, 495, 713, 950, 1006,  
1076, 1121, 1344, 1680, 1925,

1988, 2093, 2475, 2647, 2659,  
2692, 2774, 2826.

Omnis

2 1

v. 261, 1862.

Omnis

2 2

v. 193, 641, 1194, 1601, 1700,  
1825, 1925, 2063, 2447.

Oneranda

1 1 2 1

v. 1695.

Oneri

1 1 2

v. 507.

Opac

1 2 0

v. 2886.

Opem

1 2

v. 225, 505, 2906.

Opemque

1 2 0

v. 458.

Operando

1 1 2 1

v. 1467.

Operans

1 1 2

v. 101.

Operansque

1 1 2 1

v. 1479.

Operari

1 1 2 0

v. 1852.

Operata

1 1 2 1

v. 682.

Operatur

1 1 2 0

v. 1123.

Operi

1 1 2

v. 550.

Operis

1 1 2

v. 668.

Operosa

1 1 2 1

v. 1462.

Opertus

1 2 0

v. 1979.

Opes

1 2

v. 2301.

Opidulum

2 1 1 2

v. 804, 2457.

Opimis

1 2 0

v. 676.

Oportet

1 2 0

v. 294, 736, 1152, 1251, 1869,  
2032, 2075, 2357, 2623.

Oportuno

2 2 2 2

v. 430.

Oppleverit

2 2 1 1

v. 2724.

Oppositum

2 1 1 2

v. 47.

Opprobria

2 2 11  
v. 602.

Optat  
2 1  
v. 1194.

Optima  
2 1 1  
v. 676, 2832.

Opto  
2 0  
v. 1688.

Opus  
1 1  
v. 1662, 2673.

Opus  
1 2  
v. 624, 884.

Ora  
2 0  
v. 480, 1827.

Ora  
2 1  
v. 128, 2714, 2724.

Orabam  
2 2 2  
v. 1195.

Orabat  
2 2 2  
v. 1229.

Orabuntque  
2 2 2 1  
v. 2014.

Oracula  
2 2 1 1  
v. 488, 1822, 2248.

Oramus  
2 2 2  
v. 2607.

Orandi  
2 2 2  
v. 1639.

Orando  
2 2 2  
v. 982.

Orans  
2 2  
v. 87, 238, 242, 2889.

Orant  
2 2  
v. 1836.

Orare  
2 2 1  
v. 1068.

Oras  
2 0  
v. 716.

Oras  
2 2  
v. 460, 1047.

Orat  
2 0  
v. 1194, 2871.

Orat  
2 2  
v. 907, 1642.

Oratio  
2 2 11  
v. 298, 2908.

Orba  
2 1  
v. 2203.

Orbam  
2 2  
v. 1213.

Orbe  
2 0  
v. 293, 1536, 2298.

Orbe	Ore
2 1	2 0
v. 2082.	v. 86, 235, 604, 690, 907, 1125, 1501, 1628, 1842, 1991, 2095, 2352.
Orbem	Ore
2 0	2 1
v. 32, 389, 402, 638, 2086, 2673, 2823.	v. 189, 957, 1188, 1490, 1734, 1738.
Orbes	Oreque
2 0	2 1 1
v. 395, 2451.	v. 43.
Orbes	Organicis
2 2	2 1 1 2
v. 2314.	v. 83.
Orbi	Organicum
2 0	2 1 1 2
v. 2799.	v. 627.
Orbibus	Orietur
2 1 1	1 12 2
v. 1360, 2451.	v. 2254.
Orbicularis	Origine
2 1 1 2 0	1 2 1 1
v. 47.	v. 613, 1131, 1416.
Orbis	Oris
2 0	2 0
v. 1370, 1793.	v. 64.
Ordine	Oritur
2 1 1	1 1 2
v. 333, 335, 631, 915, 1400, 1642, 1824, 2181.	v. 316, 544, 1789, 2604.
Ordo	Oriturus
2 0	1 1 2 0
v. 740, 2348.	v. 1005.
Ordo	Orizon
2 1	1 2 0
v. 622.	v. 629.
Ordo	Ornat
2 2	2 0
v. 735.	v. 361, 2313.

Ornat  
2 1  
v. 2376.

Ornatos  
2 2 2  
v. 790.

Ornatu  
2 2 2  
v. 1102.

Ornatum  
2 2 2  
v. 1966.

Ornatus  
2 2 2  
v. 1670, 2302.

Ornavitque  
2 2 2  
v. 618.

Oro  
2  
v. 1629.

Oro  
2 0  
v. 1077, 1283.

Oro  
2 1  
v. 908, 942, 1208, 1337.

Oro  
2 2  
v. 251, 878.

Orsa  
2 1  
v. 1144.

Orta  
2 1  
v. 825, 2231.

Ortu  
2 0  
v. 1438, 2354.

Ortum  
2 0  
v. 477, 817, 908, 1101, 2662.

Ortum  
2 2  
v. 808, 2029.

Ortus  
2 0  
v. 515, 1300, 1908.

Ortus  
2 1  
v. 1911.

Ortus  
2 2  
v. 1192.

Os  
2  
v. 605, 1529, 1849.

Oscula  
2 1 1  
v. 562, 590, 770, 2071, 2729.

Osculi  
2 1 1  
v. 1684.

Ostendet  
2 2 2  
v. 2769.

Ostentans  
2 2 2  
v. 1704.

Otia: *vide* ocia

Ovanter  
1 2 0  
v. 522, 2376, 2523.

Oves  
1 2  
v. 1954.

Ovile  
1 2 0  
v. 1368.

**P**

	1 12 0
	v. 226.
	Palladis
	2 1 1
	v. 398.
	Pallor
	2 1
	v. 1843.
	Palmam
	2 2
	v. 588.
	Palpandusque
	2 2 2 1
	v. 1980.
	Palpebris
	2 2 2
	v. 2069.
	Pande
	2 0
	v. 119.
	Pandere
	2 1 1
	v. 1186.
	Pandetur
	2 2 2
	v. 647.
	Pandit
	2 0
	v. 2751.
	Pandit
	2 1
	v. 458, 1649.
	Pandite
	2 1 1
	v. 2635.
	Panditur
	2 1 1
	v. 1239.
Pace	
2 1	
v. 350, 2369.	
Pacem	
2 2	
v. 2499.	
Pacificoque	
2 1 1 2 0	
v. 1039.	
Pacis	
2 0	
v. 1753.	
Pacis	
2 1	
v. 2112.	
Pacis	
2 2	
v. 435, 2347.	
Pacto	
2 2	
v. 387, 1252, 2120, 2879.	
Palacia	
1 2 11	
v. 328.	
Palam	
1 2	
v. 1338.	
Palatia: <i>vide</i> palacia	
Paleas	
1 12	
v. 883.	
Paleasque	

Pando  
2 0  
v. 1171.

Pane  
2 1  
v. 903, 1290.

Panem  
2 2  
v. 507, 1199.

Panis  
2 0  
v. 1810.

Panni  
2 0  
v. 1837, 2001.

Panniculis  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1964.

Pannis  
2 2  
v. 153, 1886.

Papa  
2 1  
v. 1147, 1353.

Papali  
2 2 2  
v. 1364.

Par  
0  
v. 577, 2189.

Par  
2  
v. 1538, 2386, 2590.

Parabant  
1 2 2  
v. 759.

Parabat  
1 2 0  
v. 1572.

Parabis  
1 2 1  
v. 1747.

Paranda  
1 2 0  
v. 2610.

Parans  
1 2  
v. 2252.

Pararet  
1 2 0  
v. 1272, 2720.

Paras  
1 2  
v. 2373.

Parat  
1 1  
v. 881.

Parata  
1 2 0  
v. 187, 305.

Paratur  
1 2 0  
v. 414.

Parcens  
2 2  
v. 2018.

Parcere  
2 1 1  
v. 383.

Parceret  
2 1 1  
v. 1303.

Pareat  
2 11  
v. 1370.

Parebitis  
2 2 1 1



v. 1252.

Parebo

2 2 1

v. 180.

Pareboque

2 2 1 1

v. 2608.

Parendum

2 2 2

v. 2046.

Parendumque

2 2 2 1

v. 141.

Parens

1 2

v. 177, 971, 1891, 2312, 2346, 2692.

Parens

2 2

v. 1347.

Parente

1 2 1

v. 1786.

Parentem

1 2 0

v. 792, 2005, 2570.

Parentes

1 2 0

v. 388, 612, 639, 795, 869, 1341, 2560, 2800, 2901.

Parenti

1 2 0

v. 559, 696, 773, 874, 1702.

Parentibus

1 2 1 1

v. 2620.

Parentum

1 2 0

v. 561, 813, 1583, 1868, 2057, 2382, 2622.

Parere

2 2 1

v. 498, 946, 1797, 2201, 2330, 2705.

Paret

1 1

v. 549, 2774.

Paret

2 2

v. 155.

Pari: *vide* parique

Paribus

1 1 2

v. 583.

Pariet

1 12

v. 998.

Parietque

1 12 0

v. 1193.

Parique

1 2 0

v. 1188.

Paris

1 1

v. 34.

Parisius

2 1 12

v. 34, 1405.

Parit

1 1

v. 1510.

Parit

1 2

v. 1319.

Pariter

1 1 2  
v. 844, 1075, 1182, 1576,  
1761, 2022, 2584, 2809.

Paritura  
1 1 2 0  
v. 1764.

Paritura  
1 1 2 1  
v. 1238.

Parituram  
1 1 2 0  
v. 1203, 1565.

Pariture  
1 1 2 0  
v. 433, 1397.

Parnasi  
2 2 2  
v. 2.

Pars  
2  
v. 660, 835, 976, 980, 982,  
1454, 1774, 2106.

Parsque  
2 0  
v. 835.

Parte  
2 1  
v. 135, 1717.

Parte  
2 2  
v. 2300.

Partem  
2  
v. 279.

Partem  
2 2  
v. 1781.

Partes  
2 0

v. 2015.

Partes  
2 2  
v. 895, 2125.

Participem  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1187, 2163.

Particulam  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1772.

Partim  
2 2  
v. 175.

Partimque  
2 2 1  
v. 175.

Partimur  
2 2 2  
v. 976.

Partis  
2 2  
v. 2137.

Partitur  
2 2 2  
v. 1969.

Partum  
2 0  
v. 1861.

Partum  
2 2  
v. 508, 733, 1310, 1320, 1770,  
1807.

Parturiit<sup>5</sup>  
2 1 12  
v. 1919.

Parturit

---

<sup>5</sup> Gerson adopte la forme *parturiit* (pour *parturivit*) pour les besoins de la métrique.

2 1 1  
v. 1777, 1962.

Partus  
2 0  
v. 1840, 1881.

Partus  
2 2  
v. 512, 1524, 1836.

Parum  
1 2  
v. 690.

Parumper  
1 2 0  
v. 130, 2648.

Parva  
2 1  
v. 85, 267, 1289.

Parva  
2 2  
v. 247.

Parvasque  
2 2 1  
v. 567.

Parvulus  
2 1 1  
v. 1869, 1908, 1978.

Parvus  
2 0  
v. 578.

Pascha  
2 1  
v. 868, 1050, 1145, 1572.

Pascha  
2 2  
v. 1062.

Pascit  
2 2  
v. 552.

Pascua  
2 11  
v. 1930.

Passe  
2 0  
v. 2292.

Passer  
2 2  
v. 2210.

Passim  
2 2  
v. 1757.

Passio  
2 11  
v. 2447, 2448.

Passiva  
2 2 1  
v. 1772.

Passive  
2 2 2  
v. 661.

Passu  
2 2  
v. 564, 1323.

Passum  
2 0  
v. 1322.

Passuram  
2 2 2  
v. 2730.

Passuri  
2 2  
v. 2392.

Passus  
2 2  
v. 2842.

Pastor  
2 1  
v. 59.

Pastor	v. 453, 526, 908, 912, 1280, 1484, 1514, 1733, 2211, 2709, 2871, 2879.
2 2	
v. 1147.	
<i>Vide etiam</i> pastorque	
Pastore	Pater
2 2 1	1 2
v. 1354.	v. 462, 497, 594, 925, 1069, 1285, 1726, 1959, 2047.
Pastores	Patere
2 2 2	1 2 0
v. 1910, 1923, 1948, 2019, 2278.	v. 640.
Pastoribus	Paterna
2 2 1 1	1 2 0
v. 2346.	v. 499.
Pastorque	Paterna
2 2 1	1 2 1
v. 1369.	v. 885.
Pastorum	Paterno
2 2 2	1 2 0
v. 1951.	v. 1287.
Patebit	Patescit
1 2 0	1 2 0
v. 1157, 1651, 2699.	v. 2889.
Patebit	Patescunt
1 2 1	1 2 2
v. 136, 742.	v. 1717, 1759.
Patebunt	Patet
1 2 2	1 2
v. 2404.	v. 1452, 1719, 2028, 2538.
Patefiunt	Patientia
1 1 22	1 12 11
v. 1663.	v. 329, 675, 2706.
Patenter	Patiere
1 2 0	1 12 1
v. 899.	v. 2010.
Pater	Patitur
1 1	1 1 2
	v. 1128.
	Patranda
	1 2 0

v. 738.

Patranda

2 2 2

v. 2805.

Patrati

2 2 2

v. 380.

Patre

1 1

v. 1413.

Patre

2 1

v. 832, 911, 2555, 2881.

Patrem

1 2

v. 587, 1280.

Patrem

2

v. 1743.

Patrem

2 0

v. 592.

Patrem

2 2

v. 906, 2658, 2659, 2726.

Patres

1 2

v. 491, 929, 1033, 2921.

Patres

2 2

v. 1389, 1620.

Patria

1 1

v. 543.

Patria

1 12

v. 97, 2826, 2915.

Patria

2 11

v. 594, 2907.

Patriam

1 12

v. 593, 848.

Patriamque

1 12 1

v. 149, 587.

Patriarca

1 12 1

v. 88.

Patriarcha

1 12

v. 916.

Patriarcha

1 12 0

v. 2921.

Patriarcha

1 12 1

v. 695, 1420, 2816, 2845, 2893.

Patriarchas

1 12 2

v. 1342.

Patriarche

1 12 0

v. 1434.

Patribus

1 1 2

v. 210, 365, 935, 1740.

Patrie

1 12

v. 65, 540, 763.

Patrio

1 12

v. 945.

Patris

2 2

v. 2248.

Patrone 1 2 0 v. 2905.	v. 2580.
Patrum 2 2 v. 2756.	Paupercula 2 2 1 1 v. 1195.
Pauca 2 1 v. 455.	Pauperibus 2 1 1 2 v. 2360.
Paucis 2 0 v. 348.	Pauperie 2 1 12 v. 1344.
Paucis 2 2 v. 875.	Paupertatis 2 2 2 1 v. 1830.
Paucos 2 2 v. 2083.	Pavit 2 1 v. 190.
Paulatim 2 2 2 v. 1548.	Pavor 1 1 v. 426, 2631. <i>Vide etiam pavorque</i>
Paule 2 1 v. 2086.	Pavore 1 2 1 v. 1935.
Paulum 2 2 v. 2069.	Pavorque 1 2 0 v. 409.
Paulus 2 0 v. 292.	Pax 2 v. 1058, 1089, 1142, 1464, 1791, 1794, 1865, 1943, 2499, 2834.
Pauper 2 0 v. 125, 506.	Peccamina 2 2 1 1 v. 1240.
Pauper 2 1 v. 199, 1111, 1995.	Peccantis 2 2 2 v. 1417.
Pauper 2 2	Peccarunt 2 2 2

v. 639.	2 2
Peccasti	v. 1256.
2 2 2	Pecudum
v. 611.	1 1 2
Peccata	v. 352.
2 2 1	Pede
v. 1215, 1228, 1553.	1 1
Peccati	v. 557, 1877.
2 2 2	Pedes
v. 381, 1877, 2064.	1 2
Peccato	v. 2637, 2859.
2 2 2	Pedibus
v. 1654, 2056.	1 1 2
Peccator	v. 285, 2512, 2631.
2 2 1	Pedum
v. 1212.	1 2
Peccatores	v. 167.
2 2 2 2	Pejus
v. 2836.	2 2
Peccatorum	v. 573.
2 2 2	Pelagus
v. 2090.	1 1 2
Peccatorum	v. 2159.
2 2 2 2	Pellant
v. 1749.	2 2
Pectora	v. 329.
2 1 1	Pellat
v. 2418.	2 1
Pectore	v. 48.
2 1 1	Pellis
v. 937, 1683, 1903, 2678.	2 1
Pectus	v. 2239.
2 1	Pellis
v. 1845.	2 2
Pectus	v. 2235.
2 2	Penarum
v. 1893.	2 2 2
Pectusque	v. 308, 326.

Penas  
2 0  
v. 1880, 2064.

Penas  
2 2  
v. 297, 602, 607, 1988.

Penetrabit  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2044.

Penetrans  
1 1 2  
v. 1384.

Penetrant  
1 1 2  
v. 28.

Penetrare  
1 1 2 1  
v. 441.

Penetravit  
1 1 2 0  
v. 1863.

Penis  
2 2  
v. 2061.

Peniteat  
2 1 12  
v. 246.

Penitentia  
1 1 2 11  
v. 2641.

Penitet  
2 1 1  
v. 2641.

Pennatum  
2 2 2  
v. 53.

Pennis  
2 2  
v. 2232.

Pensa  
2 1  
v. 567.

Pensa  
2 2  
v. 536.

Pensat  
2 0  
v. 2311.

Pensat  
2 2  
v. 2216.

Penset  
2 0  
v. 2874.

Penthecostem  
2 2 2 2  
v. 1710.

Peperi  
1 1 2  
v. 2436, 2639.

Peperisse  
1 1 2 1  
v. 442.

Peperisset  
1 1 2 1  
v. 478.

Peperit  
1 1 2  
v. 2345.

Peperitque  
1 1 2 0  
v. 1846.

Per  
1  
v. 128, 271, 388, 402, 643,  
956, 1969, 2086, 2155, 2193,  
2229, 2285, 2318, 2326, 2379,  
2475, 2647, 2714.



Per	Percutienti
2	2 1 12 0
v. 103, 121, 181, 186, 187,	v. 588.
190, 353, 500, 502, 503, 623,	Perdam
642, 705, 802, 854, 887, 1750,	2 0
1965, 1989, 2226, 2340, 2445,	v. 2467.
2547, 2564, 2573, 2630, 2743,	Perdat
2783, 2783, 2788, 2810.	2 1
<i>Vide etiam perque</i>	v. 418.
Peracta	Perdendus
1 2	2 2 2
v. 843.	v. 1820.
Peracta	Perdens
1 2 0	2 2
v. 2809.	v. 2518.
Peracta	Perdere
1 2 1	2 1 1
v. 1139.	v. 112, 760, 2275, 2503, 2518,
Peracto	2592, 2690.
1 2 0	Perdi
v. 2289.	2 2
Peragendum	v. 121.
1 1 2	Perdidit
v. 2702.	2 1 1
Peragrabat	v. 389, 640, 1879.
1 1 2 1	Perdit
v. 2886.	2 0
Peragrando	v. 383, 2847.
1 1 2 1	Perdita
v. 1361.	2 1 1
Peragrant	v. 1539.
1 1 2	Perdite
v. 164.	2 1 1
Peragrat	v. 2572.
1 1 2	Perditus
v. 780, 1883.	2 1 1
Percussa	v. 1973, 2628.
2 2 2	Perdoceat
v. 509.	2 1 12

v. 2349.	Pereuntes
Perdocet	1 12 0
2 1 1	v. 387, 2846.
v. 797.	Perfecit
Perdunt	2 2 2
2 2	v. 1614.
v. 2269.	Perfecta
Perduratio	2 2 1
2 2 2 11	v. 1727.
v. 2327.	Perfecta
Pereant	2 2 2
1 12	v. 558.
v. 2624.	Perfectio
Peregit	2 2 11
1 2 0	v. 2142.
v. 539, 1316, 1588.	Perfectius
Peregre	2 2 11
1 1 2	v. 1873.
v. 782.	Perfectum
Peregre	2 2 2
1 2 0	v. 1727, 2863.
v. 74.	Perfice
Peregrine	2 1 1
1 2 2 2	v. 234.
v. 2825.	Perficientur
Peregrinis	2 1 12 0
1 2 2 2	v. 1607.
v. 64, 207, 269, 842, 847, 2830.	Perficit
Peregrinos	2 1 1
1 2 2 2	v. 2865.
v. 204, 504.	Perfida
Peregrinum	2 1 1
1 2 2 2	v. 1301.
v. 95.	Perfudit
Peregrinus	2 2 2
1 2 2 2	v. 30.
v. 45.	Perfundet
	2 2 2
	v. 2296.

Perfurit	v. 1403.
2 1 1	
v. 2465, 2518.	
Pergere	Permaneas
2 1 1	2 1 12
v. 2469, 2471, 2598.	v. 1174.
Pergit	Permanet
2 0	2 1 1
v. 1807.	v. 2167.
Pergit	Permisit
2 2	2 2 2
v. 1796.	v. 390.
Pergunt	Permixta
2 2	2 2 1
v. 218.	v. 36.
Perheni	Perpendo
1 2 0	2 2 2
v. 1744.	v. 2000.
Perhibetur	Perpetuam
1 1 2 0	2 1 12
v. 2883.	v. 2223, 2721.
Pericla	Perplexa
1 2 0	2 2 2
v. 1268.	v. 2787.
Pericula	Perprius
1 2 1 1	2 11
v. 420, 537, 2829.	v. 718.
Perinde	Perque
1 2 0	2 1
v. 2317.	v. 564.
Perit	Perquirere
1 1	2 2 1 1
v. 334.	v. 2276, 2329.
Perituras	Persequitur
1 1 2 0	2 1 1 2
v. 2221.	v. 1433.
Perlegitur	Persolvere
2 1 1 2	2 2 1 1
	v. 1379, 1594.
	Personas

2 2 2  
v. 1258, 2876.

Pertingit  
2 2 2  
v. 1770.

Pertranseo  
2 2 11  
v. 715.

Pertransiit  
2 2 11  
v. 146.

Pertulit  
2 1 1  
v. 1205.

Perturbato  
2 2 2 2  
v. 2259.

Perurgent  
1 2 2  
v. 2585.

Perurget  
1 2 0  
v. 599.

Perversos  
2 2 2  
v. 365.

Pervertent  
2 2 2  
v. 2700.

Pervigil  
2 1 1  
v. 2351.

Pes  
2  
v. 3, 775, 2486.

Pestes  
2 0  
v. 2792.

Pestiferi  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1363.

Petat  
1 1  
v. 328.

Pete  
1 1  
v. 111, 2006, 2012, 2109,  
2349.

Petebat  
1 2 0  
v. 259.

Petenda  
1 2  
v. 2611.

Petenda  
1 2 0  
v. 796.

Petens  
1 2  
v. 568, 1458.

Petenti  
1 2 0  
v. 967, 2104, 2265.

Petere  
1 1  
v. 460.

Petere  
1 1 2  
v. 70.

Petiere  
1 12 1  
v. 218.

Petimus  
1 1 2  
v. 717, 848, 945, 1919, 2599,  
2861, 2906.

Petis

1 2  
v. 1577.

Petisti  
1 2 0  
v. 1476.

Petit  
1 1  
v. 375, 505, 506, 643, 944,  
957, 1927, 2103, 2376.

Petit  
1 2  
v. 477, 801, 1490, 2071, 2104,  
2429.

Petita  
1 2 1  
v. 2889.

Peto  
1 2  
v. 2409.

Petre  
2 1  
v. 2531.

Petrinis  
1 2 0  
v. 400.

Petris  
2 0  
v. 2484.

Petrus  
2 1  
v. 1210.

Petrus  
2 2  
v. 1363.

Petulans  
1 1 2  
v. 1392.

Petulantis  
1 1 2 2

v. 2517.

Phantasm-: *vide* fantasm-

Pharao  
1 12  
v. 437.

Pharaonis  
1 12 0  
v. 415.

Pharisei  
2 2 11  
v. 2694.

Phebus  
2 2  
v. 1360.

Philippi  
1 2 0  
v. 2660.

Philosophi  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1555, 2435.

Philosophia  
2 1 1 20  
v. 35, 344.

Philosophis  
2 1 1 2  
v. 343.

Phr-: *vide* fr-

Pia  
11  
v. 533, 667, 1043, 1329, 1740,  
1886.

Pia  
12  
v. 2722.

Pias  
12  
v. 84, 1594.

Pictas	v. 48.
2 0	
v. 786.	Pio
	12
Picturaque	v. 71, 277, 858, 1354.
2 2 1 1	
v. 1671.	Pioque
	12 0
Pietas	v. 846.
11 2	
v. 92, 112, 383, 499, 840,	Piscantibus
2242, 2919, 2933.	2 2 1 1
	v. 892.
Pietate	
11 2 1	Piscatoria
v. 160, 574.	2 2 2 11
	v. 833.
Pietatis	
11 2 1	Piscis
v. 145, 812, 1286, 2074.	2 0
	v. 1210.
Pietatis	
11 2 2	Pius
v. 1619, 1750, 2009.	11
	v. 250, 1613, 2765.
Pigeat	
1 12	Pix
v. 1678, 2776.	2
	v. 894.
Pigeatque	
1 12 1	Placandam
v. 900.	2 2 2
	v. 1866.
Pignore	
2 1 1	Placeat
v. 2931.	1 12
	v. 2574.
Pigra	
2 1	Placebat
v. 2618.	1 2 0
	v. 951.
Pigrum	
2 0	Placebit
v. 554.	1 2 0
	v. 1189.
Piis	
12	Placent
v. 323, 2654, 2706.	1 2
	v. 248, 2688.
Pilleus	
2 11	Placet

1 1  
v. 248, 1552, 1805, 2468.

Placet  
1 2  
v. 2343, 2359, 2429.

Placida  
1 1 2  
v. 2732.

Placido  
1 1 2  
v. 1890, 2723.

Placito  
1 1 2  
v. 2491.

Placuerunt  
1 12 2  
v. 1197.

Planantque  
2 2 1  
v. 888.

Planctu  
2 2  
v. 2747.

Planetas  
1 2 0  
v. 52.

Planete  
1 2 0  
v. 2314.

Plangor  
2 2  
v. 768.

Plangore  
2 2 1  
v. 651, 1841, 2713, 2749.

Plangoris  
2 2 2  
v. 2045.

Plaudat  
2 2  
v. 1925.

Plaude  
2 1  
v. 1282, 1606.

Plaudens  
2 2  
v. 1700.

Plaudit  
2 2  
v. 521.

Plaudunt  
2 2  
v. 840, 1702.

Plausu  
2 2  
v. 1704.

Plebe  
2 1  
v. 215, 2262.

Plebecula  
2 2 1 1  
v. 837.

Plebem  
2 2  
v. 1736.

Plebi  
2 0  
v. 1748.

Plebis  
2 0  
v. 1636, 2374.

Plebs  
2  
v. 529, 949, 1179, 1302, 1646,  
1925, 2414, 2659, 2736, 2911.

Plectit  
2 0

v. 1645.	Plures
	2 2
Plectro	v. 252, 721, 835, 2917.
2 2	
v. 368.	Pluribus
	2 1 1
Plena	v. 1095, 2929.
2 0	
v. 723, 1108, 2541.	Plurima
	2 1 1
Plena	v. 132, 292, 393, 603, 715,
2 2	769, 851, 1023, 1463, 1636,
v. 898.	1664, 1676, 2052, 2207, 2303,
	2328, 2702, 2751, 2787, 2854.
Plenam	
2 0	Plurimus
v. 1568.	2 1 1
	v. 439, 1388, 2763, 2914.
Pleno	
2 2	Plus
v. 1594.	2
	v. 254, 254, 697, 897, 897,
Plenum	1099, 1183, 1340, 1512, 1544,
2 2	1639, 1967, 2263, 2567, 2854,
v. 961.	2866.
	<i>Vide etiam plusve</i>
Ploras	
2 2	Plusquam
v. 590.	2 2
	v. 1521.
Pluant	
12	Plusve
v. 1073.	2 1
	v. 369.
Pluit	
12	Pluvia
v. 365.	1 12
	v. 2887.
Pluma	
2 1	Pluvio
v. 2390.	1 12
	v. 791.
Plura	
2 1	Poete
v. 251, 1428, 2024, 2303,	12 0
2545, 2778.	v. 1.
Pluraque	Poetis
2 1 1	12 0
v. 1689.	v. 1968.



Polimitam

1 1 2 2

v. 556.

Pollens

2 2

v. 264, 630.

Polluto

2 2 2

v. 1173.

Pompas

2 0

v. 243.

Pomposus

2 2 2

v. 2004.

Pomum

2 2

v. 610.

Pondera

2 1 1

v. 621.

Pondere

2 1 1

v. 195, 619, 2192.

Pone

2 1

v. 449.

Ponit

2 1

v. 1643.

Ponitur

2 1 1

v. 332, 970.

Pontho

2 2

v. 1859.

Poplite

2 1 1

v. 1892.

Poplitibus (poplicibus)

2 1 1 2

v. 473.

Popularia

1 1 2 11

v. 2534.

Popularis

1 1 2 1

v. 1390.

Popularis

1 1 2 2

v. 2529.

Populis

1 1 2

v. 1801.

Populo

1 1

v. 2769.

Populo

1 1 2

v. 1015, 1394, 1938, 2402, 2453.

Populorum

1 1 2 0

v. 2372.

Populorum

1 1 2 2

v. 2423.

Populos

1 1 2

v. 470.

Populum

1 1 2

v. 1192, 1228, 1813.

Populus

1 1 2

v. 1925, 2523, 2693, 2775.

Porcio: *vide portio*

Porcus	2 2 2
2 1	v. 1564.
v. 2479.	Poscit
Porro	2 1
2 0	v. 1835.
v. 321.	Poscite
Porro	2 1 1
2 1	v. 580.
v. 512, 652, 915, 1511.	Positam
Porro	1 1 2
2 2	v. 276.
v. 732, 1154, 1785, 1865,	Positi
1987, 2761.	1 1 2
Porta	v. 472.
2 1	Positum
v. 647.	1 1 2
Porta	v. 1332.
2 2	Positus
v. 1884.	1 1 2
Portatur	v. 1974, 2400.
2 2 2	Posse
v. 2527.	2 1
Portendebant	v. 991, 1381.
2 2 2 2	Possent
v. 699.	2 2
Portenta	v. 1037.
2 2 1	Possessio
v. 37.	2 2 11
Portenta	v. 1801, 2106.
2 2 2	Posset
v. 432.	2 0
Portio	v. 309, 1036, 2539.
2 11	Possibilis
v. 1780, 1783, 1960, 2235.	2 1 1 2
Portum	v. 193.
2 2	Possit
v. 2890.	2 2
Poscebat	v. 1293.

Possum  
2 0  
v. 2801.

Possumus  
2 1 1  
v. 2890.

Possunt  
2 2  
v. 2532, 2545.

Post  
2  
v. 31, 105, 156, 234, 236,  
407, 537, 617, 753, 753, 798,  
822, 1042, 1175, 1261, 1265,  
1310, 1320, 1349, 1400, 1402,  
1421, 1476, 1831, 2029, 2120,  
2341, 2353.

Postea  
2 11  
v. 819.

Postera  
2 1 1  
v. 544.

Posteritati  
2 1 1 2 0  
v. 399, 1294.

Posteritatis  
2 1 1 2 0  
v. 714.

Posterius  
2 1 12  
v. 2458.

Postquam  
2 0  
v. 845.

Postquam  
2 2  
v. 1012, 1245, 1263, 1709,  
2053, 2415, 2920.

Postulat

2 1 1  
v. 373.

Posuere  
1 12 1  
v. 2084.

Posuit  
1 12  
v. 2859.

Potantum  
2 2  
v. 12.

Potencia: *vide potentia*

Potens  
1 2  
v. 178, 629, 1612, 2172, 2193.

Potente  
1 2 1  
v. 2253.

Potentem  
1 2 0  
v. 1990.

Potenter  
1 2 0  
v. 1192, 1614, 1653, 1851.

Potentes  
1 2 0  
v. 1616, 2286.

Potenti  
1 2 0  
v. 1371.

Potentia  
1 2 11  
v. 620, 1496, 1983, 2145.

Poterant  
1 1 2  
v. 1104.

Poteras  
1 1 2

v. 199, 266, 2060.

Poterat

1 1 2

v. 557, 601, 631, 1524, 1975.

Poteratis

1 1 2 2

v. 268.

Poteris

1 1 2

v. 276, 934, 2676.

Poterit

1 1 2

v. 1907, 2481.

Potero

1 1 2

v. 2675.

Poterunt

1 1 2

v. 1264.

Potes

1 2

v. 1189.

Potest

1 2

v. 299, 858, 1240, 1574, 1852, 1999, 2438.

Potest

2 2

v. 1776.

Potestas

1 2 0

v. 475, 1259, 1989, 2342, 2454.

Potior

1 12

v. 2122.

Potius

1 12

v. 1809.

Potuere

1 12 0

v. 860.

Potui

1 1

v. 1873.

Potui

1 12

v. 2800.

Potuisset

1 12 0

v. 2529.

Potuisti

1 12 2

v. 2058.

Potuit

1 12

v. 256, 406, 1389, 2715, 2788.

Practica

2 1 1

v. 2449.

Prava

2 1

v. 1944.

Praxis

2 2

v. 1462.

Pre

2

v. 230, 1101.

Prebe

2 2

v. 2103.

Prebens

2 2

v. 1709.

Prebent

2 2

v. 531, 1671.

Prebere

2 2 1

v. 202, 2100, 2764.

Prebet

2 0

v. 282.

Prebet

2 2

v. 1887, 2076.

Prebuit

2 11

v. 2854.

Precamur

1 2 0

v. 2841.

Precantes

1 2 0

v. 2600.

Precedit

2 2 1

v. 2270.

Preceps

2 2

v. 2517.

Precepta

2 2 1

v. 922.

Preces

1 2

v. 2006, 2488, 2815, 2923.

Precibus

1 1 2

v. 1371.

Precibusque

1 1 2 1

v. 1229.

Precii

1 12

v. 1677.

Precinit

2 1 1

v. 997.

Preciosa

1 12 1

v. 648.

Preciosa

1 12 2

v. 2733.

Precipitem

2 1 1 2

v. 2697.

Precipue

2 1 12

v. 1286, 1306, 2226, 2449.

Precipui

2 1 12

v. 490.

Precium

1 12

v. 649, 668, 1146, 1975.

Preciumve

1 12 1

v. 1858.

Preclara

2 2 1

v. 2565.

Preclare

2 2 1

v. 1787, 2565.

Preclarissima

2 2 2 1 1

v. 2738.

Preclarius

2 2 11

v. 1284.

Preconia

2 2 11

v. 1897.

Precor

1 1

v. 311, 1376, 2644, 2873.

Precor

1 2

v. 1070, 1927.

Predicere

2 2 1 1

v. 724.

Predictum

2 2

v. 2298.

Predives

2 2 2

v. 492.

Predixerat

2 2 1 1

v. 1619, 1738.

Predixit

2 2 1

v. 2711.

Predixit

2 2 2

v. 433, 1926, 2422.

Predulcia

2 2 11

v. 2937.

Prefert

2 2

v. 2860.

Pregnans

2 2

v. 1331, 1695, 1779.

Pregnantem

2 2

v. 1163.

Pregnantem

2 2 2

v. 1565.

Pregrande

2 2 1

v. 1084.

Pregrandis

2 2 2

v. 2288.

Pregravat

2 1 1

v. 1808, 2012.

Pregustans

2 2 2

v. 1698.

Preit

11

v. 1266.

Prejudica

2 2 1 1

v. 93.

Prejudicet

2 2 1 1

v. 1267.

Premat

1 1

v. 1497.

Prememorata

2 1 1 2 1

v. 283.

Premet

1 1

v. 1881.

Premia

2 11

v. 297.

Premitt

1 1

v. 64, 1152, 2192, 2718.

Premitur

1 1 2

v. 488.

Premonet

2 1 1

v. 2078.

Premor

1 2

v. 2063.

Prenuncia

2 2 11

v. 2255, 2716.

Preparat

2 1 1

v. 533, 645.

Prepetibus

2 1 1 2

v. 2232.

Prepucii

2 1 12

v. 2235.

Preradians

2 1 12

v. 1087.

Presaga

2 2 1

v. 118, 809, 1635.

Presaga

2 2 2

v. 1003.

Presciat

2 11

v. 1677.

Prescindenda

2 2 2 1

v. 2040.

Prescindere

2 2 1 1

v. 2121.

Prescitage

2 2 1 1

v. 1151.

Presens

2 2

v. 939, 2806.

Presente

2 2 1

v. 1317.

Presenti

2 2 2

v. 1236, 1264.

Presentia

2 2 11

v. 351, 1785.

Presepe

2 2 1

v. 1838.

Presepe

2 2 2

v. 1915.

Presepique

2 2 2 1

v. 1887.

Presertim

2 2 2

v. 904, 2281, 2422.

Preservet

2 2 2

v. 382.

Presit

2 2

v. 356.

Prestabat

2 2 1

v. 879.

Prestanda	2 1 12
2 2 1	v. 251.
v. 1085.	
Prestans	Previsio
2 2	2 2 11
v. 2197.	v. 653.
Prestat	Previsus
2 0	2 2 2
v. 2938.	v. 1417.
Prestat	Pridem
2 2	2
v. 2679.	v. 1795.
Presto	Prima
2 2	2 0
v. 197.	v. 677, 1131, 1416, 2339.
Prestolatio	Prima
2 2 2 11	2 1
v. 518, 1687.	v. 313, 450, 1168, 2531, 2575, 2793.
Preter	Prima
2 2	2 2
v. 1114, 1724.	v. 613.
Preterea	Primam
2 1 12	2 2
v. 478.	v. 1831, 1888.
Pretereo	Primatu
2 1 12	2 2 2
v. 1305.	v. 2904.
Preterito	Prime
2 1 1 2	2 2
v. 1236.	v. 2594.
Preti-: <i>vide</i> preci-	Primevam
	2 2 2
Preveniens	v. 1467.
2 1 12	
v. 1874.	Primeve
	2 2 2
Prevenis	v. 291.
2 1 1	
v. 1760.	Primevique
	2 2 2 1
Prevideat	v. 284.



Primi 2 2 v. 639, 2742.	Primus 2 1 v. 1421.
Primicie 2 1 12 v. 2297.	Primus 2 2 v. 1514.
Primis 2 2 v. 98, 2670, 2753.	Principio 2 1 12 v. 30, 615, 2099.
Primitus 2 1 1 v. 2501.	Principium 2 1 12 v. 2153.
Primo 2 1 v. 1319, 1577, 2030.	Prior 11 v. 35, 411, 1887.
Primo 2 2 v. 458, 669, 703, 818, 837, 1127, 1436, 1546, 1917, 2175, 2469, 2601, 2800.	Prior 12 v. 2133.
Primogenitis 2 2 1 1 2 v. 67.	Priora 12 0 v. 2820.
Primogenitus 2 2 1 1 2 v. 2357.	Priora 12 1 v. 1328.
Primorum 2 2 2 v. 2058, 2859.	Priore 12 0 v. 2548.
Primosne 2 2 1 v. 388.	Priorem 12 0 v. 1901, 2290.
Primum 2 v. 242.	Priores 12 0 v. 1389, 2294.
Primum 2 2 v. 96, 1595, 1866, 2197.	Priorum 12 0 v. 1323, 1635, 2645, 2756.
	Prisce 2 2 v. 428.

Priscis	1 2 2
2 2	v. 307.
v. 681, 2690.	Probatus
Priscorum	1 2 0
2 2	v. 705, 2885.
v. 489.	Probra
Priscos	2 1
2 2	v. 606.
v. 1673.	Probris
Prius	2 2
11	v. 608.
v. 87, 240, 755, 1332, 1348,	Probrosa
1561, 2140, 2272.	2 2 2
Prius	v. 1162.
12	Procedat
v. 1042, 1592, 1981, 2059,	2 2 1
2293, 2784.	v. 1261.
Privatio	Procedere
2 2 11	2 2 1 1
v. 2146.	v. 2380.
Pro	Procedet
2	2 2 1
v. 88, 99, 161, 162, 295, 384,	v. 2782.
532, 899, 1032, 1038, 1198,	Procedunt
1230, 1354, 1396, 1642, 1721,	2 2 2
1805, 1805, 1838, 1868, 1938,	v. 2181.
1995, 2015, 2300, 2387, 2392,	Proclamant
2673, 2740, 2747, 2837, 2839,	2 2 2
2857, 2931.	v. 2541.
<i>Vide etiam proque</i>	Proclamat
Probabile	2 2 2
1 2 1 1	v. 1600.
v. 751.	Procul
Probabiliter	1 1
1 2 1 1 2	v. 165, 408, 1320, 2827.
v. 94.	Procul
Probat	1 2
1 2	v. 329.
v. 1337, 2352.	
Probatrix	

Procumbit  
 2 2 2  
 v. 2728, 2811.

Prodere  
 2 1 1  
 v. 960, 2665.

Proderit  
 2 1 1  
 v. 1294.

Prodidit  
 2 1 1  
 v. 2383.

Prodigium  
 2 1 1  
 v. 436.

Prodiit  
 2 11  
 v. 399, 1884.

Prodit  
 2 1  
 v. 1486.

Producere  
 2 2 1 1  
 v. 342.

Producitur  
 2 2 1 1  
 v. 1523.

Proferre  
 2 2 1  
 v. 771.

Profert  
 2 2  
 v. 2318.

Professurus  
 2 2 2 2  
 v. 1566.

Proficiebat  
 2 1 12 0  
 v. 2656.

Profiteatur  
 2 1 12 1  
 v. 1796.

Profuerit  
 2 11 2  
 v. 2494, 2681.

Profugis  
 1 1 2  
 v. 505.

Profunda  
 1 2 0  
 v. 1932.

Profusis  
 1 2 0  
 v. 1460.

Progeniem  
 2 1 12  
 v. 1343.

Progenies  
 2 1 12  
 v. 1613.

Progenuit  
 2 1 12  
 v. 695, 820, 916.

Progrediendo  
 2 1 12 0  
 v. 253.

Progressum  
 2 2 2  
 v. 1582.

Prole  
 2 1  
 v. 1038, 1782, 1924.  
*Vide etiam proleque*

Prolem  
 2 2  
 v. 1275, 1488.

Proleque

2 1 1 v. 1711.	Promulgata 2 2 2 1 v. 914.
Proles 2 0 v. 987, 1276, 1312, 1486, 1506, 2721, 2738.	Pronus 2 1 v. 1138.
Proles 2 2 v. 612, 1410.	Propago 1 2 0 v. 484, 2816.
Prolis 2 2 v. 1248, 1373, 2881.	Prope 1 1 v. 1076, 1837, 2069, 2886.
Prolixi 2 2 2 v. 686.	Propera 1 1 2 v. 122, 1077, 2016.
Promere 2 1 1 v. 2938.	Properabat 1 1 2 0 v. 2029.
Promeritus 2 1 1 2 v. 714.	Properant 1 1 2 v. 444.
Promisit 2 2 2 v. 142.	Properat 1 1 2 v. 2613.
Promissa 2 2 1 v. 1636, 1795.	Propheta 1 2 0 v. 2116.
Promissam 2 2 2 v. 935.	Prophetali 1 2 2 2 v. 2400.
Promissio 2 2 11 v. 209, 918, 1719.	Prophetarum 1 2 2 2 v. 1738.
Promissus 2 2 2 v. 1655, 2380.	Prophetas 1 2 0 v. 1342, 2581.
Promptula 2 1 1 v. 785.	Prophetica 1 2 1 1

v. 2695.  
 Prophetis  
   1 2 0  
 v. 1085, 1795, 2817.

Propinqua  
   1 2 0  
 v. 2027.

Propinquam  
   1 2 0  
 v. 2758.

Propinqui  
   1 2 0  
 v. 1828.

Propinquo  
   1 2 0  
 v. 882.

Propinquos  
   1 2 0  
 v. 419, 1591, 2601.

Propinquum  
   1 2 0  
 v. 2412, 2456.

Proponas  
   2 2 2  
 v. 1827.

Propono  
   2 2 1  
 v. 1008.

Propositum  
   2 1 1  
 v. 1243.

Proposuit  
   2 1 12  
 v. 2469.

Propria  
   1 12  
 v. 2173.

Proprias

  1 12  
 v. 366, 1855.

Proprie  
   1 12  
 v. 1281, 1815, 2157.

Propriis  
   1 12  
 v. 63, 223, 508, 1360, 2371,  
 2418, 2583.

Proprio  
   1 12  
 v. 933, 1415.

Proprios  
   1 12  
 v. 196, 355, 395, 663, 2478.

Proprium  
   1 12  
 v. 592, 2179.

Proprius  
   1 12  
 v. 2501.

Propter  
   2 2  
 v. 576, 1021, 2212.

Proque  
   2 1  
 v. 1039, 2461.

Prorsus  
   2 0  
 v. 2168.

Prorumpis  
   2 2 1  
 v. 132.

Prospice  
   2 1 1  
 v. 1469, 1778.

Prospicit  
   2 1 1  
 v. 2379.

Prostrata	2 1 1
2 2 1	v. 549.
v. 2637.	Protulit
Prostratur	2 1 1
2 2 2	v. 140, 690, 812, 836, 1125.
v. 1989.	Prout
Prosunt	11
2 2	v. 1262, 1737.
v. 1819.	Prout
Protectio	12
2 2 11	v. 2417.
v. 2856.	Proventum
Protector	2 2 2
2 2 1	v. 302.
v. 206.	Provida
Protector	2 1 1
2 2 2	v. 379, 390, 682, 701, 737.
v. 430.	Providus
Protectore	2 1 1
2 2 2 2	v. 2846.
v. 2836.	Proxima
Protendens	2 1 1
2 2 2	v. 1807, 2609, 2682.
v. 60, 806.	Proximat
Protenso	2 1 1
2 2 2	v. 2776.
v. 2567.	Proximus
Proterit	2 1 12
2 1 1	v. 803.
v. 2486.	Proximus
Proth	2 1 1
2	v. 924, 2669.
v. 112.	Prudens
Protinus	2 2
2 1 1	v. 263, 709, 2546.
v. 222, 444, 617, 1604, 1656,	Prudenti
2070, 2148, 2612, 2733.	2 2 2
Protrahat	v. 2528.

Prudentia  
2 2 11  
v. 2490.

Psalmisque  
2 2 1  
v. 982.

Psaltes  
2 2  
v. 274.

Publica  
2 1 1  
v. 1639.

Publicus  
2 1 1  
v. 2782.

Pudeat  
1 12  
v. 246, 900.

Pudendo  
1 2 0  
v. 1244.

Pudendum  
1 2 0  
v. 1551.

Pudica  
1 2 1  
v. 1391.

Pudicam  
1 2 0  
v. 1354.

Pudice  
1 2 0  
v. 530, 1391.

Pudiciciam  
1 2 1 12  
v. 1713.

Pudicicie  
1 2 1 12  
v. 415.

Pudicis  
1 2 0  
v. 1490, 2728.

Pudiciti-: vide pudicici-

Pudico  
1 2 0  
v. 2747.

Pudor  
1 1  
v. 1862.

Pudore  
1 2 0  
v. 1020, 2204.

Pudorem  
1 2 0  
v. 1170, 1545.

Puella  
12 0  
v. 447, 991, 1527, 1569.

Puellam  
12 0  
v. 464.

Puelle  
12 0  
v. 1600.

Puellis  
12 0  
v. 1585.

Puer  
11  
v. 143, 582, 584, 585, 599,  
677, 761, 861, 907, 1215,  
1726, 1730, 1958, 2108, 2400,  
2453, 2477, 2496, 2609, 2612.

Puer  
12  
v. 183, 418, 606, 954, 957,  
1145, 1722, 1731, 1746, 2423,  
2591.

*Vide etiam puerque*

Puerescere  
11 2 1 1  
v. 575.

Pueri  
11 2  
v. 147, 168, 280, 462, 2007,  
2029, 2051, 2068, 2234, 2271,  
2355, 2392, 2482, 2500, 2526.  
*Vide etiam puerique*

Puerile  
11 2 1  
v. 569, 570, 571.

Puerilem  
11 2 0  
v. 793.

Puerilis  
11 2 2  
v. 784.

Puerique  
11 2 1  
v. 154.

Pueris  
11 2  
v. 584, 2597, 2621.

Puero  
11  
v. 1150, 2274.

Puero  
11 2  
v. 110, 217, 444, 494, 525,  
532, 577, 666, 758, 772, 838,  
870, 921, 1723, 2003, 2233,  
2285, 2387, 2395, 2472, 2563,  
2568, 2655.

Pueroque  
11 2 1  
v. 2461.

Puerorum  
11 2 0

v. 2508.

Pueros  
11 2  
v. 643, 2467.

Puerpera  
12 1 1  
v. 125, 506, 1079, 1509, 1631,  
2391.

Puerperio  
12 1 12  
v. 2461.

Puerque  
12 0  
v. 472.

Puerum  
11  
v. 142, 1618, 2519.

Puerum  
11 2  
v. 105, 111, 120, 223, 685,  
754, 759, 807, 910, 998, 1193,  
1227, 1302, 1703, 1892, 1929,  
2328, 2368, 2418, 2648, 2652.

Puerumque  
11 2 0  
v. 2381.

Puerumque  
11 2 1  
v. 1922.

Pulcher  
2 2  
v. 634.

Pulcherrima  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2148.

Pulcherrime  
2 2 1 1  
v. 230.

Pulchra



2 0  
v. 2795.

Pulchra  
2 1  
v. 626.

Pulchra  
2 2  
v. 988, 1875.

Pulchram  
2 2  
v. 2138.

Pulchro  
2  
v. 2287.

Pulchro  
2 0  
v. 631.

Pulchro  
2 2  
v. 1092.

Pulchros  
2 2  
v. 1098.

Pulchrum  
2 2  
v. 2135, 2619.

Pullus  
2 2  
v. 2387.

Pulsa  
2 2  
v. 1745.

Pulsans  
2 2  
v. 1918.

Pulsasse  
2 2 1  
v. 2896.

Pulsat  
2 1  
v. 652.

Pulsis  
2 2  
v. 1234.

Pulso  
2 2  
v. 2204.

Pulsoque  
2 2 1  
v. 1549.

Pulvere  
2 1 1  
v. 1198.

Pulvis  
2 2  
v. 1196.

Punire  
2 2 2  
v. 725.

Punisses  
2 2 2  
v. 1296.

Pupi  
2 2  
v. 896.

Pura  
2 1  
v. 16, 36, 1458.

Puras  
2 0  
v. 1381.

Purgata  
2 2 2  
v. 2149.

Purior  
2 11  
v. 1495.

Purissima  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1254.

Purissime  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2055.

Puro  
2 0  
v. 937, 1489.

Puro  
2 2  
v. 6, 2936.

Puros  
2 0  
v. 2500.

Purpurea  
2 1 12  
v. 1849.

Purumque  
2 2 1  
v. 2151.

Purus  
2 2  
v. 579, 1458.

Putabas  
1 2 0  
v. 436.

Putabitur  
1 2 1 1  
v. 2280.

Putanda  
1 2  
v. 781.

Putandum  
1 2  
v. 745.

Putandus  
1 2 1

v. 1480.

Putant  
1 2  
v. 902.

Putare  
1 2 0  
v. 1858.

Putas  
1 2  
v. 864, 1722, 2420, 2594.

Putat  
1 2  
v. 949, 1545.

Putato  
1 2 0  
v. 2881.

Putetur  
1 2 0  
v. 302, 734, 2024.

Puto  
1 1  
v. 2183, 2293, 2410.

Puto  
1 2  
v. 1229.

## Q

Qua	Quale
0	2 1
v. 1128.	v. 136, 688, 842, 1940, 2129, 2146.
Qua	Qualem
2	2 0
v. 82, 135, 221, 451, 485, 831, 1036, 1089, 1089, 1105, 1179, 1259, 1865, 2075, 2409, 2521, 2715.	v. 2122.
Quacumque	Qualem
2 2 1	2 2
v. 1581.	v. 1124, 1501.
Quadam	Quales
2 0	2 0
v. 761, 804.	v. 2755.
Quadraginta	Quales
2 2 2 1	2 2
v. 287, 1792.	v. 218, 778.
Quadraginta	Quali
2 2 2 2	2 2
v. 2354.	v. 843, 1509, 1586, 1675. <i>Vide etiam qualive</i>
Quadrige	Qualia
1 2 0	2 11
v. 891.	v. 406, 771, 860, 876, 1659, 1857, 2938.
Quadruplex	Qualis
1 1 2	2 1
v. 658.	v. 1674.
Quale	Qualis
2	2 2
v. 610, 1277.	v. 814, 849, 1244, 2261.
Quale	Qualisve
2 0	2 2 1
v. 158, 2139.	v. 1927.
	Qualiter
	2 1 1
	v. 428, 429, 655, 1093, 1117, 1970, 2279, 2791, 2880.
	Qualive
	2 2 1
	v. 2579.

Quam		v. 2097.
2		
v. 401, 404, 446, 447, 447,		Quantam
448, 460, 575, 640, 864, 970,	2 2	
1034, 1272, 1330, 1385, 1418,	v. 2502.	
1429, 1462, 1512, 1516, 1539,		Quanti
1562, 1563, 1619, 1629, 1629,	2	
1653, 1662, 1664, 1705, 1832,	v. 1677.	
1846, 1874, 1879, 1968, 1972,		Quanto
2061, 2133, 2337, 2342, 2443,	2 1	
2462, 2480, 2509, 2538, 2567,	v. 1545, 1818.	
2615, 2936, 2938.		
Quamvis		Quanto
2 2		2 2
v. 80, 181, 286, 1798, 2035,	v. 1496, 2623.	
2066, 2212, 2375.		
Quando		Quantove
2 0		2 2
v. 2379, 2684.	v. 1675.	
Quando		Quantum
2 1		2 0
v. 297, 742, 871, 1301, 1573,	v. 898, 2146.	
2503, 2561, 2563.		Quantum
Quando		2 2
2 2	v. 1652, 2129, 2494.	
v. 1491, 1966, 2055, 2129,		Quantus
2285, 2604, 2627, 2628, 2694.	2 0	
Quandoque	v. 1704.	
2 2 1		Quantus
v. 382, 566, 905, 2668.	2 1	
Quanta	v. 848, 850.	
2		Quare
v. 2870, 2870.	2 0	
Quanta	v. 974.	
2 0		Quarto
v. 1586.	2 1	
Quanta	v. 1049, 1833.	
2 1		Quas
v. 864, 1638.	2	
Quanta	v. 535, 2326, 2924.	
2 2		Quasdam

2 2  
v. 2413.

Quasi  
1 1  
v. 283, 320, 344, 398, 580,  
619, 1128, 1484, 1716, 1802,  
1986, 2124, 2138, 2155, 2170,  
2181, 2419, 2634.

Quasque  
2 1  
v. 2161.

Quatenus: *vide* quatinus

Quater  
1 2  
v. 1359.

Quaternis  
1 2 0  
v. 31.

Quaternos  
1 2 0  
v. 23, 826.

Quatinus<sup>6</sup>  
2 1 1  
v. 86, 1743.

Quatuor  
2 11  
v. 21, 24.

Que  
0  
v. 1262, 2316.

Que  
2  
v. 9, 9, 10, 64, 108, 119,  
193, 270, 313, 352, 361, 361,  
362, 383, 398, 402, 478, 493,  
614, 628, 630, 698, 702, 740,  
750, 750, 788, 830, 839, 853,

860, 892, 931, 1016, 1090,  
1110, 1113, 1195, 1332, 1337,  
1411, 1419, 1428, 1429, 1454,  
1528, 1550, 1596, 1607, 1635,  
1639, 1663, 1688, 1755, 1755,  
1772, 1774, 1775, 1775, 1800,  
1804, 1810, 1816, 1819, 1897,  
1918, 1927, 1942, 1949, 1967,  
2065, 2065, 2070, 2100, 2115,  
2166, 2190, 2251, 2289, 2303,  
2316, 2321, 2329, 2427, 2431,  
2455, 2463, 2510, 2538, 2553,  
2553, 2573, 2573, 2580, 2677,  
2688, 2720, 2778, 2842, 2866,  
2874, 2875, 2934.

Quecumque  
2 2 1  
v. 673, 2046, 2744.

Quedam  
2 2  
v. 22, 1676.

Quem  
2  
v. 3, 14, 74, 115, 131, 183,  
240, 623, 703, 783, 1076,  
1227, 1307, 1593, 1932, 1976,  
2366, 2639, 2662, 2781, 2898,  
2928, 2928.

Quemdam  
2 2  
v. 1128.

Quemque  
2 1  
v. 2776.

Queque  
2 1  
v. 565, 889, 1757.

Queram  
2 2  
v. 2642.

Querat  
2 2  
v. 2627.

<sup>6</sup> Sur le remplacement de *e* par *i* (*quatenus/quatinus*), cf. STOTZ, *Handbuch*, t. III, p. 24.

Quere	v. 1114, 2593.
2 0	
v. 2630.	Queres
	2 2
	v. 1502.
Querela	Queret
1 2 0	2 1
v. 2736.	v. 111.
Querelam	Querimurque
1 2 0	1 1 2 1
v. 651.	v. 2599.
Querelas	Queris
1 2 0	2 0
v. 1641.	v. 2275, 2293.
Querendi	Queris
2 2 2	2 2
v. 793.	v. 314.
Querendo	Querit
2 2 2	2 0
v. 2648.	v. 310, 584, 2712.
Querens	Querit
2 2	2 1
v. 42, 243, 2069, 2320.	v. 2417.
Querent	Querit
2 2	2 2
v. 2697.	v. 797.
Querentem	Querite
1 2 0	2 1 1
v. 2710.	v. 2274.
Querenti	Queritur
2 2 2	2 1 1
v. 2652.	v. 120.
Querentibus	Quero
2 2 1 1	2 2
v. 2211, 2649.	v. 386.
Querere	Querunt
2 1 1	2 2
v. 65, 203, 218, 2602.	v. 2268.
Quereret	Quesisse
2 1 1	

2 2 1  
v. 508.

Quesiti  
2 2 2  
v. 408.

Quesivit  
2 2 2  
v. 548.

Queso  
2 1  
v. 422, 1540.

Questio  
2 11  
v. 2258, 2647.

Quesumus  
2 1 1  
v. 2828.

Qui  
0  
v. 822.

Qui  
2  
v. 200, 339, 453, 481, 483,  
495, 553, 553, 578, 587, 592,  
598, 611, 634, 759, 828, 839,  
848, 880, 897, 902, 902, 924,  
965, 1004, 1019, 1060, 1166,  
1198, 1199, 1200, 1381, 1449,  
1483, 1514, 1578, 1630, 1652,  
1672, 1739, 1869, 1902, 2006,  
2135, 2252, 2268, 2370, 2387,  
2518, 2529, 2736, 2756, 2770,  
2786, 2788, 2823, 2915, 2936.

Quia  
11  
v. 80, 142, 335, 336, 404,  
613, 708, 709, 828, 1021,  
1101, 1123, 1134, 1277, 1282,  
1439, 1464, 1504, 1607, 1612,  
1691, 1714, 1778, 1882, 1938,  
1973, 2001, 2063, 2079, 2188,  
2195, 2222, 2236, 2281, 2310,

2335, 2355, 2378, 2422, 2640,  
2739, 2776, 2848, 2862, 2871.

Quibus  
1 1  
v. 4, 187, 396, 833, 901,  
1547, 1622, 1751, 1944, 1957,  
2037, 2072, 2535, 2687, 2722,  
2837.

Quibus  
1 2  
v. 546.

Quicquid  
2 0  
v. 1010.

Quicquid  
2 1  
v. 1226, 1827, 2238, 2543,  
2702.

Quicquid  
2 2  
v. 785, 2142, 2543, 2708.

Quid  
0  
v. 573, 2613.

Quid  
1  
v. 27, 119, 119, 133, 134,  
243, 331, 1208, 2627, 2642,  
2682, 2683, 2713.

Quid  
2  
v. 26, 124, 134, 188, 190,  
192, 250, 265, 299, 301, 331,  
414, 417, 422, 499, 592, 597,  
689, 878, 1016, 1106, 1154,  
1163, 1214, 1247, 1247, 1248,  
1284, 1300, 1472, 1569, 1569,  
1572, 1621, 1656, 1787, 1790,  
1896, 1920, 1955, 1994, 2021,  
2055, 2110, 2114, 2163, 2230,  
2283, 2288, 2293, 2363, 2437,  
2452, 2489, 2572, 2589, 2617,  
2627, 2680, 2798, 2870, 2918.

*Vide etiam* quidne, quidve

Quidam

2 2

v. 38, 1049.

Quidem

1

v. 2497.

Quidem

1 2

v. 425, 724, 1254, 1270, 1310,  
2164, 2231, 2250.

Quidnam

2 2

v. 1470, 1471.

Quidne

2 1

v. 2420, 2594.

Quidquam

2 2

v. 1532.

Quidve

2 1

v. 1214.

Quierant

12 2

v. 1791.

Quies

12

v. 1473.

Quiescam

12 0

v. 2643.

Quiescebat

12 2 2

v. 2038.

Quiescit

12 0

v. 2191.

Quiescunt

12 2

v. 350.

Quiete

12 0

v. 630.

Quietem

12 0

v. 1055, 2711.

Quieto

12 0

v. 1180.

Quievit

12 0

v. 242, 2733.

Quilibet

2 1 1

v. 439, 1573.

Quin

2

v. 1543, 2200.

Quinquaginta

2 2 2 2

v. 1523.

Quinque

2 1

v. 617, 2393.

Quis

0

v. 1518.

Quis

1

v. 229, 590, 1208, 2580.

Quis

2

v. 166, 230, 367, 453, 526,  
772, 782, 1084, 1085, 1647,  
1681, 1906, 2105, 2230, 2437,  
2445, 2481, 2481, 2540, 2542,  
2568, 2569, 2652.



- Quisne  
2 1  
v. 1722.
- Quisque  
2 1  
v. 1796, 1900, 2581.
- Quisquis  
2 1  
v. 540.
- Quisquis  
2 2  
v. 1669.
- Quo  
2  
v. 27, 48, 218, 253, 311, 387,  
472, 475, 531, 623, 623, 647,  
736, 897, 1006, 1050, 1059,  
1071, 1072, 1161, 1252, 1410,  
1459, 1529, 1831, 1862, 1933,  
2028, 2050, 2080, 2085, 2107,  
2120, 2177, 2210, 2499, 2522,  
2642, 2643, 2673, 2789, 2879,  
2917.
- Quociens: *vide* quotiens
- Quod  
0  
v. 912, 1087.
- Quod  
1  
v. 261, 301, 340, 420, 541,  
686, 694, 726, 949, 975, 1103,  
1106, 1231, 1297, 1522, 1688,  
1926, 2150, 2158, 2201, 2336,  
2358, 2441, 2821, 2868, 2933.
- Quod  
2  
v. 68, 70, 188, 190, 265, 282,  
314, 337, 350, 354, 355, 356,  
356, 377, 412, 414, 436, 586,  
600, 612, 638, 711, 732, 737,  
800, 861, 863, 884, 999, 1011,  
1025, 1026, 1076, 1076, 1138,  
1163, 1177, 1186, 1191, 1193,  
1213, 1248, 1261, 1265, 1295,  
1300, 1320, 1327, 1445, 1488,  
1489, 1493, 1552, 1565, 1572,  
1575, 1584, 1603, 1624, 1706,  
1712, 1742, 1765, 1789, 1801,  
1812, 1840, 1900, 1950, 1952,  
1977, 1998, 2027, 2074, 2103,  
2107, 2112, 2140, 2143, 2151,  
2156, 2179, 2197, 2197, 2202,  
2208, 2209, 2221, 2228, 2242,  
2283, 2288, 2313, 2372, 2423,  
2436, 2436, 2440, 2441, 2452,  
2453, 2529, 2646, 2659, 2692,  
2696, 2703, 2726, 2790, 2799,  
2820, 2840, 2860, 2877, 2884,  
2897.
- Quodam  
2 2  
v. 2931.
- Quodcumque  
2 2 1  
v. 1189, 1321.
- Quodque  
2  
v. 1238.
- Quodque  
2 1  
v. 1178, 1713, 2620.
- Quomodo  
2 1 1  
v. 72, 390, 775, 1155, 1571,  
1762.
- Quoniam  
1 12  
v. 182, 351, 1100, 1693, 2117,  
2178, 2614, 2719.
- Quopacto  
2 2 1  
v. 1156.
- Quoquam  
2 0  
v. 1912.

Quoque 2 2  
           1 1                   v. 528.  
 v. 220, 433, 867, 1678, 2245.

Quorum  
           2 2  
 v. 457, 490, 936, 968, 1789,  
 1945, 2805.

Quos  
           2  
 v. 91, 197, 491, 642, 1346,  
 1407, 1524, 2354, 2500, 2507,  
 2588, 2676, 2829, 2904, 2921.

Quosdam  
           2  
 v. 2743.

Quot  
           0  
 v. 2434.

Quot  
           1  
 v. 1856.

Quot  
           2  
 v. 643, 645, 839, 1434, 2542,  
 2647, 2853.

Quota  
           1 1  
 v. 2647.

Quotannis  
           1 2 0  
 v. 868, 1372, 2561.

Quotidie  
           2 1 12  
 v. 244.

Quotiens  
           1 12  
 v. 255, 255, 536, 538, 1625,  
 1904, 2095, 2853.

Quovis

**R**

	1 12	
	v. 2909.	
	Radio	
	1 12	
	v. 2912.	
	Radium	
	1 12	
	v. 1863.	
	Radius	
	1 12	
	v. 1863.	
	Ramos	
	2 0	
	v. 2746.	
	Ramus	
	2 0	
	v. 2210.	
	Rancore	
	2 2 2	
	v. 2695.	
	Rancoris	
	2 2 2	
	v. 2008.	
	Rape	
	1 1	
	v. 120.	
	Raphael	
	1 12	
	v. 191.	
	Rapiatur	
	1 12 1	
	v. 866.	
	Rapiet	
	1 12	
	v. 2362.	
	Rapit	
	1 1	
	v. 910, 2305, 2912.	
Rabida		
1 1 2		
v. 2786.		
Rachel		
1 1		
v. 1425.		
Rachel		
1 2		
v. 1439.		
Rachelque		
1 2 0		
v. 1422, 1478.		
Racione: <i>vide</i> ratione		
Radere		
2 1 1		
v. 2119.		
Radians		
1 12		
v. 1235, 2364.		
Radiante		
1 12 1		
v. 2446.		
Radiantibus		
1 12 1 1		
v. 2325.		
Radiantis		
1 12 2		
v. 2309.		
Radiare		
1 12 1		
v. 52.		
Radiis		

Rapiuntur  
1 12 1  
v. 2482.

Rapuit  
1 12  
v. 759.

Rara  
2 2  
v. 2000.

Rarior  
2 11  
v. 1389.

Raris  
2 2  
v. 1858.

Raro  
2 1  
v. 1270.

Rarum  
2  
v. 1468.

Ratio  
1 12  
v. 344, 656, 793, 1058, 1325,  
1894, 2181, 2182, 2187, 2214,  
2432, 2449, 2877.  
*Vide etiam ratioque*

Ratione  
1 12 1  
v. 627, 857, 1188, 2787.

Rationem  
1 12 0  
v. 1668.

Rationem  
1 12 2  
v. 2262.

Rationis  
1 12 0  
v. 196, 1815, 2194, 2307.

Rationis  
1 12 1  
v. 1725.

Rationis  
1 12 2  
v. 2217, 2322.

Ratioque  
1 12 1  
v. 1440.

Re  
2  
v. 306, 2896, 2902.

Rea  
11  
v. 1988.

Reatus  
12 0  
v. 609, 2056.

Rebecca  
1 2 1  
v. 1422.

Rebeccaque  
1 2 1 1  
v. 1423.

Rebellem  
1 2 0  
v. 2341.

Rebelles  
1 2 0  
v. 2087.

Rebus  
2 0  
v. 620, 2542.

Rebus  
2 2  
v. 371, 735.

Recens  
1 2  
v. 937.

Recensenda	Recipi
1 2 2 2	1 1 2
v. 1328.	v. 392.
Recensent	Recipis
1 2 2	1 1 2
v. 1947.	v. 1903.
Recenset	Recipit
1 2 0	1 1 2
v. 317, 1625, 2405, 2715,	v. 2540, 2595, 2734.
2752, 2936.	Reclinat
Recenter	1 2 0
1 2 0	v. 223.
v. 1081, 1575.	Recludit
Recepit	1 2 0
1 2 0	v. 1834.
v. 77, 157, 237, 551, 1428,	Reclusit
2524.	1 2 0
Recepta	v. 1216.
1 2 0	Recolis
v. 717.	1 1 2
Recepta	v. 897.
1 2 1	Recondendis
v. 278.	1 2 2 2
Receptans	v. 2284.
1 2 2	Recondens
v. 589.	1 2 2
Receptas	v. 2845.
1 2 0	Recondita
v. 531.	1 2 1 1
Receptat	v. 2269.
1 2 0	Recreandis
v. 674.	1 12 2
Receptum	v. 2768.
1 2 0	Recreans
v. 227.	1 12
Recessit	v. 107.
1 2 1	Recreatur
v. 1139.	1 12 0
	v. 2097.

Recta	2 0
2 1	v. 2641.
v. 2654.	Reddit
	2 0
Recte	v. 621.
2 2	Reddit
v. 1517.	2 1
	v. 1307.
Recto	Reddit
2 0	2 2
v. 333, 628, 1400.	v. 1125, 1500, 2588.
Rector	Reddita
2 2	2 1 1
v. 992, 2261.	v. 846, 1089, 1943.
Rectorque	Reddite
2 2 1	2 1 1
v. 206.	v. 2636.
Rectrix	Redditu: <i>vide</i> reditu
2 2	
v. 357.	Redditur
	2 1 1
Rectum	v. 2131, 2432.
2 2	Reddunt
v. 2425.	2 2
	v. 2735.
Recubat	Redduntque
1 1 2	2 2 1
v. 1626.	v. 769.
Recusans	Redeat
1 2 2	1 12
v. 1119.	v. 2638.
Recuses	Redemptio
1 2 0	1 2 11
v. 2709.	v. 648, 1636, 2401.
Redde	Redemptor
2 1	1 2 0
v. 2103.	v. 1870.
Reddere	Redemptoris
2 1 1	1 2 2 2
v. 297, 924, 1322, 1771, 2198, 2539.	
Reddet	

v. 1377.

Redemptum

1 2 0

v. 2343.

Redeo

1 12

v. 2548.

Redeunt

1 12

v. 2416.

Rediens

1 12

v. 668, 2566.

Rediit

1 12

v. 874, 2564.

Redimatur

1 1 2 1

v. 2357.

Redimendus

1 1 2 1

v. 1973.

Redimens

1 1 2

v. 1873, 2393.

Redimit

1 1 2

v. 1736.

Redis

1 1

v. 589.

Redis

1 2

v. 101.

Redit

1 1

v. 1067, 2290, 2475.

Redit

1 2

v. 103, 315, 1465, 1754.

Reditu

1 1 2

v. 1788, 2282.

Redituque

1 1 2 0

v. 2461.

Reducem

1 1 2

v. 141.

Reduci

1 1 2

v. 1708.

Referam

1 1 2

v. 968.

Referatis

1 1 2 1

v. 279.

Referebant

1 1 2 2

v. 1182.

Referebat

1 1 2 0

v. 668.

Referente

1 1 2 1

v. 671, 1112, 1633.

Referre

1 2 0

v. 266.

Refers

1 2

v. 348.

Refert

1 2

v. 427, 455, 727, 966, 1255,  
1608, 2581.

Refertur  
1 2 0  
v. 442, 1447, 2235.

Referunt  
1 1 2  
v. 681, 1523.

Referuntur  
1 1 2 2  
v. 2562.

Reflecto  
1 2 0  
v. 2520.

Reformet  
1 2 0  
v. 201, 381.

Refove  
1 1 2  
v. 2831, 2846.

Refovenda  
1 1 2 1  
v. 1693.

Refovere  
1 1 2 1  
v. 1909.

Refovet  
1 1 2  
v. 229, 2076.

Refrigerium  
1 2 1 12  
v. 44.

Refugis  
1 1 2  
v. 2110.

Refugit  
1 1 2  
v. 947, 1208, 2207.

Refulgens  
1 2 2

v. 815, 1241, 2254.

Refulges  
1 2 0  
v. 936.

Regali  
2 2  
v. 1885.

Rege  
2 1  
v. 712.

Rege  
2 2  
v. 1114.

Regem  
2  
v. 471.

Regem  
2 0  
v. 2577.

Regem  
2 2  
v. 468, 489, 522, 1148.

Reges  
2 0  
v. 2344.

Reges  
2 2  
v. 105, 121, 486, 1953, 2256,  
2270, 2281, 2286, 2301.

Reget  
1 1  
v. 1813.

Regi  
2 2  
v. 1798.

Regia  
2 11  
v. 503, 817, 946, 970, 1341,  
2244, 2615.



Regio	2 2 1	v. 138.
2 11		
v. 359, 360.	Regnabit	
	2 2 2	
Regione	v. 2466.	
1 12 1	Regnantis	
v. 451, 462, 688, 2250, 2468,	2 2 2	
2519.	v. 2479.	
Regionis	Regnaret	
1 12 1	2 2 2	
v. 72.	v. 801.	
Regionum	Regnas	
1 12 2	2 0	
v. 126.	v. 2825.	
Regis	Regnat	
2 0	2 1	
v. 320, 1255, 2246, 2255.	v. 200, 2915.	
Regis	Regnet	
2 2	2 1	
v. 450, 463, 1112, 2738.	v. 2808.	
Regit	Regnet	
1 1	2 2	
v. 49, 627, 862.	v. 496.	
Regit	Regni	
1 2	2 0	
v. 1823, 2667.	v. 2489.	
Regitur	Regni	
1 1 2	2 2	
v. 1816.	v. 1580.	
Regna	Regno	
2 1	2 2	
v. 91, 2454.	v. 2707.	
Regna	Regnoque	
2 2	2 2 1	
v. 1804.	v. 2466.	
Regnabis	Regnum	
2 2 2	2	
v. 2809.	v. 631.	
Regnabit		

Regnum  
2 0  
v. 485.

Regnum  
2 2  
v. 1802, 2777.

Regula  
2 1 1  
v. 889, 2534, 2538.

Regum  
2 0  
v. 207, 489, 972.

Regum  
2 2  
v. 2465.

Regumque  
2 2  
v. 527.

Reicis  
21 1  
v. 2640.

Reicit  
11 2  
v. 1966.

Relatio  
1 2 11  
v. 2146.

Relatu  
1 2 0  
v. 569.

Relatum  
1 2 0  
v. 2129.

Relatus  
1 2 2  
v. 76.

Relaxat  
1 2 1  
v. 2054.

Relegens  
1 1 2  
v. 517.

Relevasse  
1 1 2 1  
v. 1874.

Relevat  
1 1 2  
v. 394.

Relevet  
1 1 2  
v. 270.

Relicta  
1 2  
v. 461, 1017.

Relicta  
1 2 1  
v. 2284.

Relictam  
1 2 0  
v. 753.

Religant  
1 1 2  
v. 2002.

Religio-: *vide* relligio-

Relinquam  
1 2 0  
v. 2698.

Relinquens  
1 2 2  
v. 1456, 1756.

Relinquis  
1 2 0  
v. 2730.

Reliqua  
1 1 2  
v. 956.

Reliquas

1 1 2

v. 1304.

Reliquis

1 1 2

v. 250.

Reliquit

1 2 0

v. 820.

Reliquo

1 1 2

v. 2587.

Reliquum

1 1

v. 424.

Reliquum

1 1 2

v. 983.

Religione<sup>7</sup>

2 1 12 0

v. 746, 1957, 2619.

Religione

2 1 12 1

v. 1032, 2740, 2885.

Religionis

2 1 12 1

v. 1543.

Religiosa

2 1 12 1

v. 2561.

Rem

0

v. 1094.

Remanebo

1 1 2 1

v. 2608, 2784.

Remanere

1 1 2 1

v. 1513.

Remansit

1 2 0

v. 871, 1581, 2053, 2563.

Reminisci

1 1 2 0

v. 2007.

Remissio

1 2 11

v. 1749.

Remittet (remictet)

1 2 0

v. 1228.

Remoratus

1 1 2 0

v. 689.

Remota

1 2 0

v. 462.

Remotis

1 2 0

v. 2149.

Removet

1 1 2

v. 2606.

Renovatur

1 1 2 0

v. 2385.

Renuens

1 12

v. 1800.

Repandit

1 2 0

v. 1648.

Reparare

1 1 2 1

v. 2343.

---

<sup>7</sup> Pour la première syllabe longue, scansion non classique, cf. *Prosodische Lizenzen*, s.v.

Repedamus

1 1 2 1

v. 2604.

Repellar

1 2 0

v. 2466.

Rependi

1 2 0

v. 1994.

Rependit

1 2 0

v. 2448, 2811.

Repens

1 2

v. 2631.

Repente

1 2 0

v. 123, 2281.

Repenti

1 2 0

v. 1137.

Reptine

1 2 2 2

v. 2665.

Reperisse

1 1 2 1

v. 2661.

Reperisti

1 1 2 2

v. 2586.

Reperitur

1 1 2 1

v. 1271.

Reperta

1 2 0

v. 1000.

Repertum

1 2 0

v. 2277.

Repertus

1 2 0

v. 2652.

Repetam

1 1 2

v. 614.

Repetas

1 1 2

v. 404.

Repetatur

1 1 2 1

v. 758.

Repetenda

1 1 2 1

v. 393.

Repetens

1 1 2

v. 2746.

Repetetur

1 1 2 0

v. 1265.

Repetit

1 1 2

v. 512, 2571, 2812.

Repetitque

1 1 2 1

v. 396.

Repetunt

1 1 2

v. 845.

Replebis

1 2 0

v. 2043.

Replerunt

1 2 2

v. 2534.

Replet

1 2  
v. 33.

Repletur  
1 2 0  
v. 841.

Replicat  
1 1 2  
v. 152.

Reponas  
1 2 0  
v. 614.

Reponit  
1 2 0  
v. 85, 910, 964.

Repostum  
1 2  
v. 1624.

Repostum  
1 2 0  
v. 179, 2519.

Reprimit  
1 1 2  
v. 2670.

Reprobare  
1 1 2 1  
v. 876.

Reprobum  
1 1 2  
v. 2196.

Reptile  
2 1 1  
v. 789.

Repulsam  
1 2 0  
v. 2010.

Repulsus  
1 2 0  
v. 2633.

Reputa  
1 1 2  
v. 451.

Reputabat  
1 1 2 1  
v. 1219.

Reputabit  
1 1 2 2  
v. 2430.

Reputanda  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2878.

Reputans  
1 1 2  
v. 2464.

Reputant  
1 1 2  
v. 1552, 2221.

Reputare  
1 1 2 1  
v. 276.

Reputas  
1 1 2  
v. 1647, 2614.

Reputasse  
1 1 2 1  
v. 1530.

Reputat  
1 1 2  
v. 1349, 2414.

Reputatur  
1 1 2 0  
v. 2872.

Reputavit  
1 1 2 2  
v. 222.

Reputes  
1 1 2  
v. 2762.

Reputo	v. 85, 342, 707, 931, 1157, 1411, 1825, 2161.
1 1 2	
v. 1561, 1856.	
Requiem	Resecare
1 12	1 1 2 1
v. 1199.	v. 2115.
Requies	Resedit
1 12	1 2 0
v. 2191.	v. 403, 2409.
Requiescat	Reserans
1 12 1	1 1 2
v. 2175.	v. 1234, 1790.
Requiescis	Reserare
1 12 0	1 1 2 1
v. 106.	v. 958, 981.
Requiras	Reserat
1 2 0	1 1 2
v. 2262.	v. 605.
Requirens	Reseres
1 2 2	1 1 2
v. 2510.	v. 1072.
Requirere	Reseret
1 2 1 1	1 1 2
v. 440.	v. 86.
Requiro	Reservas
1 2 0	1 2 0
v. 2654.	v. 2506.
Rerum	Residere
2 0	1 1 2 1
v. 500, 613, 2152, 2315.	v. 2668, 2674.
Rerum	Residet
2 2	1 1 2
v. 2794.	v. 462.
Res	Residetque
0	1 1 2 1
v. 193.	v. 1754.
Res	Resipisce
2	1 1 2 1
	v. 2005.

Resistat

1 2 0  
v. 410.

Resolvant

1 2 2  
v. 1153.

Resolve

1 2 0  
v. 152.

Resonare

1 1 2 1  
v. 1002.

Resonat

1 1 2  
v. 236, 521, 2022, 2747.

Resonatque

1 1 2 0  
v. 1942.

Respectum

2 2 2  
v. 2161.

Respexit

2 2 1  
v. 1201.

Respice

2 1 1  
v. 2754.

Respicit

2 1 1  
v. 1121, 2334.

Respiciunt

2 1 12  
v. 2584.

Respirare

2 2 2 1  
v. 1985.

Responde

2 2 1  
v. 1971.

Respondeat

2 2 11  
v. 597.

Respondere

2 2 2 1  
v. 2585.

Respondet

2 2 2  
v. 1922, 2294.

Respondit

2 2 2  
v. 2049, 2609.

Responsa

2 2 1  
v. 517, 599, 844, 873, 1136,  
2265.

Responsis

2 2 2  
v. 2465.

Responsum

2 2 2  
v. 2361, 2585.

Respublica

2 2 1 1  
v. 712.

Restabant

2 2 2  
v. 1023.

Resultat

1 2 1  
v. 2137.

Resumpta

1 2 0  
v. 2240.

Resupinus

1 1 2 0  
v. 1915.

Retexit

1 2 0  
v. 2351.

Rethe  
2 1  
v. 1272.

Rethibus  
2 1 1  
v. 1211.

Retinebit  
1 1 2 0  
v. 1260.

Retinens  
1 1 2  
v. 541.

Retinere  
1 1 2 1  
v. 766.

Retines  
1 1 2  
v. 2140.

Retinet  
1 1 2  
v. 1365, 2405, 2843.

Retorquens  
1 2 2  
v. 806.

Retorsit  
1 2 0  
v. 170.

Retractans  
1 2 2  
v. 1387.

Retractat  
1 2 0  
v. 1144, 1592, 1754.

Retractet  
1 2 0  
v. 2105.

Retrahit  
1 1 2  
v. 1834.

Retro  
2 1  
v. 2520.

Retulit  
1 1 2  
v. 698.

Retundit  
1 2 0  
v. 55.

Retur  
2 1  
v. 646.

Revehit  
1 1 2  
v. 396.

Revelans  
1 2 2  
v. 1634, 2373.

Revelat  
1 2 0  
v. 709, 755, 760, 859, 1060,  
1223, 1235, 1757, 2094.

Revelet  
1 2 0  
v. 514, 1154.

Reverencia  
1 1 2 11  
v. 1520.

Reverenter  
1 1 2 1  
v. 963, 1348.

Reverentes  
1 1 2 2  
v. 1613.

Reverentia: *vide* reverencia



Revereri  
1 1 2 0  
v. 922.

Reverti  
1 2 0  
v. 767.

Revidet  
1 2 0  
v. 810.

Revinco  
1 2 0  
v. 2582.

Revisens  
1 2 2  
v. 1066.

Revisit  
1 2 0  
v. 2925.

Revocare  
1 1 2 0  
v. 754.

Revocaret  
1 1 2 1  
v. 1673.

Revolutos  
1 1 2 1  
v. 395.

Revolvēt  
1 2 0  
v. 2787.

Rex  
2  
v. 208, 437, 476, 481, 484,  
493, 501, 505, 510, 519, 528,  
915, 1191, 1515, 2258, 2273,  
2453, 2475.

Ridet  
2 1  
v. 2511.

Rigata  
1 2 1  
v. 1460.

Rima  
2 1  
v. 2911.

Ripe  
2 0  
v. 40.

Risisse  
2 2 1  
v. 2488.

Risu  
2 2  
v. 144, 570.

Risus  
2 2  
v. 1428.

Risusque  
2 2 1  
v. 252.

Rite  
2 1  
v. 880, 1105, 1227, 1777.

Ritu  
2 2  
v. 1034, 1159, 2577.  
*Vide etiam rituve*

Ritus  
2 2  
v. 1333, 1390, 1660, 1663.

Rituve  
2 2 1  
v. 1340.

Rivis  
2 2  
v. 32.

Rivo  
2 0

v. 61.	2
Robore	v. 1716.
2 1 1	Rubore
v. 1474.	1 2 0
Robur	v. 1549.
2 0	Rubri
v. 1724.	2 2
Roburque	v. 364.
2 2 1	Rude
v. 2352.	1 1
Rogo	v. 2139.
1 1	Ruditu
v. 119.	2 2 2
Roma	v. 169.
2 1	Rugientis
v. 435, 2524, 2548.	1 12 1
Romam	v. 189.
2 0	Ruina
v. 2469.	12 0
Romam	v. 435, 2496.
2 2	Ruinam
v. 2523.	12 0
Romani	v. 2400.
2 2 2	Ruit
v. 2084.	11
Rome	v. 147, 560.
2	Rumor
v. 2347.	2 2
Rorat	v. 515, 2230.
1 2	Rumpet
v. 604.	2 0
Rorate	v. 2045.
2 2 1	Rumpit
v. 1073.	2 1
Rore	v. 1368.
2 0	Rumpitur
v. 1001.	2 1 1
Ros	v. 1028.

Rupit  
2 2  
v. 651.

Ruptum  
2 2  
v. 1864.

Rura  
2 0  
v. 110.

Rursum  
2 0  
v. 802.

Rursum  
2 2  
v. 829.

Rursus  
2 0  
v. 1778.

Rursus  
2 2  
v. 758, 2592, 2644, 2813.

Rutilans  
1 1 2  
v. 173, 2171.

Rutilo  
1 1 2  
v. 54.

Ruunt  
12  
v. 2515.

**S**

- Sabbata  
2 1 1  
v. 906, 928, 1179, 1394, 1831, 2783.
- Sacco  
2 2  
v. 1979.
- Sacer  
1 1  
v. 1472.
- Sacer  
1 2  
v. 88.
- Sacerdos  
1 2 0  
v. 1146, 1659, 2118.
- Sacerdotes  
1 2 2 2  
v. 993, 1342, 2575.
- Sacerdotum  
1 2 2 2  
v. 815, 973, 978, 1014, 2264, 2394.
- Sacriasset  
1 12 0  
v. 783.
- Sacra  
1 1  
v. 1181.
- Sacra  
1 2  
v. 749, 1013.
- Sacra
- 2 1  
v. 978.
- Sacra  
2 2  
v. 815, 821, 873, 1411.
- Sacrabit  
2 2 1  
v. 1374.
- Sacram  
1 2  
v. 1710.
- Sacramenta  
2 2 2 1  
v. 2540.
- Sacramenta  
2 2 2 2  
v. 1430.
- Sacramentum  
2 2 2 2  
v. 1503.
- Sacramentumque  
2 2 2 2 1  
v. 1223.
- Sacras  
2 2  
v. 981.
- Sacrat  
2 2  
v. 2501.
- Sacratam  
1 2 0  
v. 1350.
- Sacratos  
1 2 0  
v. 1660.
- Sacratum  
1 2 0  
v. 1311.

Sacratum  
2 2 2  
v. 2, 1135.

Sacre  
2 2  
v. 401, 921.

Sacri  
1 2  
v. 1225.

Sacrificatur  
2 1 1 2 0  
v. 2387.

Sacrifici  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1663.

Sacris  
1 2  
v. 1967.

Sacro  
1 2  
v. 1340, 1845.

Sacro  
2 0  
v. 1206, 1330, 2638.

Sacro  
2 2  
v. 2102, 2556.

Sacrorum  
1 2 0  
v. 516.

Sacrorum  
2 2 2  
v. 1075, 2577.

Sacros  
2 2  
v. 232.

Sacrum  
1 2  
v. 1025, 1391, 1572.

Sacrum  
2 2  
v. 1158.

Sagax  
1 2  
v. 1440.

Salome  
1 1 2  
v. 829.

Salomon  
1 1 2  
v. 490, 539, 2934.

Salomonis  
1 1 2 1  
v. 1501.

Salomonis  
1 1 2 2  
v. 1385, 2246.

Saltem  
2 2  
v. 161, 1158.

Saltibus  
2 1 1  
v. 788.

Salubrique  
1 1 2 1  
v. 6.

Salubris  
1 2 0  
v. 2533.

Salus  
1 2  
v. 481, 2084, 2085, 2091.

Salutant  
1 2 2  
v. 172, 1003.

Salutare  
1 2 2 2

v. 2372.

Salutari

1 2 2 2

v. 1610.

Salutem

1 2 0

v. 576, 682, 1068, 1088, 1110,  
1238, 1462, 1560, 1739, 1779,  
2062, 2082, 2371, 2759.

Salutes

1 2 0

v. 156, 2923.

Salutifer

1 2 1 1

v. 13.

Salutifera

1 2 1 1 2

v. 1748.

Salutiferum

1 2 1 1 2

v. 2102.

Salutis

1 2 0

v. 177, 647, 1597, 1604, 1736,  
2026, 2079, 2423, 2890.

Salvabere

2 2 1 1

v. 2085.

Salvandas

2 2 2

v. 2295.

Salvans

2 2

v. 1228.

Salvare

2 2 1

v. 1192, 2060.

Salvasset

2 2 1

v. 2880.

Salvat

2 0

v. 1821.

Salvatio

2 2 11

v. 711, 2028, 2624, 2760,  
2857.

Salvator

2 2 1

v. 2760.

Salvator

2 2 2

v. 1939, 2844.

Salvatorem

2 2 2 2

v. 1074.

Salvavit

2 2 1

v. 429.

Salvavit

2 2 2

v. 186.

Salve

2 2

v. 811, 813.

Salvet

2 2

v. 201, 2034.

Salvus

2 0

v. 920.

Salvus

2 1

v. 2013, 2903.

Sancta

2 1

v. 813, 971, 984, 1399, 1732,  
1891, 2558.

Sancta	2 2	v. 2257, 2394.	v. 1177, 2737.
Sanctam	2 2	v. 2893.	Sanctius
Sancte	2 1	v. 2047, 2370.	2 11
Sancte	2 2	v. 1763, 2764.	v. 974, 2798.
Sancti	2	v. 2921.	Sancto
Sancti	2 2	v. 279, 1741, 1744.	2
Sanctificare	2 1 1 2 0	v. 1872.	v. 1226.
Sanctificari	2 1 1 2 0	v. 1655.	Sancto
Sanctis	2 0	v. 994.	2 0
Sanctis	2 2	v. 1795, 2903.	v. 1766.
Sanctissima	2 2 1 1	v. 2712.	Sancto
Sanctissime	2 2 1 1	v. 649, 2684.	2 2
Sanctissimus	2 2 1 1		v. 866, 1020, 1999, 2382.
			Sanctos
			2 0
			v. 2632.
			Sanctum
			2 0
			v. 1365, 1642.
			Sanctus
			2 1
			v. 183, 1117.
			Sanctus
			2 2
			v. 1172, 1278, 1734, 2383.
			Sanctusque
			2 2 1
			v. 480, 1870.
			Sanguine
			2 1 1
			v. 454, 1175, 1415, 2061,
			2102, 2237, 2485.
			Sanguinis
			2 1 1
			v. 763, 1768.
			Sanguis
			2 0
			v. 2501.

Sanguis  
2 1  
v. 2389.

Sanguis  
2 2  
v. 2039.

Saphiro<sup>8</sup>  
1 1 2  
v. 51.

Sapidisque  
1 1 2 1  
v. 13.

Sapiens  
1 12  
v. 194, 277, 300, 1870, 2473.

Sapienter  
1 12 0  
v. 1823.

Sapienter  
1 12 1  
v. 333.

Sapienti  
1 12 2  
v. 690.

Sapientia  
1 12 11  
v. 3, 24, 581, 620, 1677,  
1748, 1981, 1986, 2429, 2557,  
2655.

Sapientis  
1 12 1  
v. 1991.

Sapientius  
1 12 11  
v. 572.

Sapor  
1 1  
v. 1327.

Saphiro: *vide* saphiro

Sarcina  
2 1 1  
v. 1497.

Sarra  
2 1  
v. 184, 1040, 1422, 1423.

Sarram  
2 2  
v. 429.

Sat  
1  
v. 774, 1313.

Sat  
2  
v. 165, 951, 2725, 2739.

Satagens  
1 1 2  
v. 225, 345.

Satagit  
1 1 2  
v. 578, 1594, 2412.

Sathan  
1 2  
v. 1106, 1304, 2802, 2835.

Sathana  
1 1 2  
v. 2518, 2786.

Satiasset: *vide* saciasset

Satis  
1 1  
v. 391, 1758, 2187, 2229,  
2896.

Satis  
1 2  
v. 776, 890, 1857, 2024, 2561.

Saturabitur

---

<sup>8</sup> Pour la scansion, cf. *Prosodische Lizenzen*, s.v.



1 1 2 1 1  
v. 608.

Saucius  
2 11  
v. 2041.

Scandala  
2 1 1  
v. 1167, 1220, 1322, 1357,  
2431, 2442, 2831.

Scandere  
2 1 1  
v. 578, 634, 2807.

Scandet  
2 1  
v. 2808.

Scandit  
2 1  
v. 345, 1821.

Scannum  
2 2  
v. 888.

Scelerata  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2794.

Sceleratas  
1 1 2 0  
v. 2089.

Sceleratos  
1 1 2 0  
v. 2685.

Sceleratus  
1 1 2 2  
v. 2505.

Sceleris  
1 1 2  
v. 2776.

Sceno  
2 2  
v. 36.

Sceptra  
2 1  
v. 2247.

Sceptrum  
2  
v. 502, 1078.

Sceptrum  
2 2  
v. 519.

Schismat-: *vide* scismat-

Scibilis  
2 1 1  
v. 340.

Scicitatur  
1 1 2 1  
v. 565, 792.

Scicitor  
1 1 2  
v. 2590.

Sciebas  
12 0  
v. 1041.

Sciendi  
12 0  
v. 601, 1675.

Scinduntur  
2 2 2  
v. 1446.

Scio  
11  
v. 1676.

Scire  
2 1  
v. 442, 514, 1621, 2565.

Sciretis  
2 2 2  
v. 2650.

Scis 2 v. 349, 2455.	Scribarum 2 2 2 v. 516.
Sciscit-: vide scicit-	Scribarumque 2 2 2 v. 2264.
Scismata 2 1 1 v. 1357.	Scribas 2 2 v. 2575.
Scismatis 2 1 1 v. 1362.	Scribe 2 2 v. 993.
Scissa 2 1 v. 2235.	Scribendos 2 2 2 v. 854.
Scisse 2 1 v. 302.	Scripsit 2 2 v. 2662.
Scit 1 v. 1445.	Scripsitque 2 2 1 v. 694.
Scit 2 v. 1107, 1350, 1442, 1693, 2474, 2719.	Scripta 2 1 v. 693, 858, 2696.
Scita 2 1 v. 219.	Scripta 2 2 v. 853.
Scito 2 2 v. 2323.	Scriptis 2 2 v. 858, 1624.
Sciverit 2 1 1 v. 413.	Scripto 2 2 v. 1733.
Scola 1 1 v. 401.	Scripture 2 2 2 v. 1322.
Scopit 2 2 v. 883.	Scriptus 2 2 v. 737.

## Scrutari

2 2 2

v. 2207.

## Sculpta

2 1

v. 400.

## Scutum

2 2

v. 51, 202.

## Se

0

v. 1052, 1067, 1962, 2223.

## Se

2

v. 98, 122, 156, 238, 438,  
 454, 514, 635, 663, 727, 742,  
 794, 1030, 1145, 1216, 1219,  
 1351, 1499, 1531, 1535, 1546,  
 1549, 1576, 1613, 1672, 1723,  
 1743, 1772, 1775, 1809, 1834,  
 1965, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2185,  
 2192, 2212, 2213, 2224, 2276,  
 2384, 2464, 2513, 2584, 2657,  
 2661, 2665.

*Vide etiam* secum, secumque,  
 seque, sese

## Secundo

1 2 0

v. 2124.

## Secat

1 1

v. 2511.

## Secedens

2 2 2

v. 802.

## Secernito

2 2 1 1

v. 1031.

## Seclusus

2 2 2

v. 2306.

## Secreta

2 2 1

v. 397, 1083, 1168, 1235,  
 1634, 1674, 1692, 1903, 2411.

## Secretaque

2 2 1 1

v. 2751.

## Secretoque

2 2 2 1

v. 1181.

## Secretum

2 2 2

v. 237, 596, 1186, 1444.

## Secrevit

2 2 1

v. 1448.

## Secta

2 1

v. 1554.

## Secula

2 1 1

v. 2810, 2821.

## Secum

2

v. 1144, 1947, 2659.

## Secum

2 0

v. 1567.

## Secum

2 2

v. 597, 765, 1110, 1182, 1221,  
 1592, 1692, 1811, 2052, 2144,  
 2162, 2305, 2787, 2802.

## Secumque

2 2 1

v. 1754.

## Secunda

1 2 1

v. 825.

Secundi  
1 2 0  
v. 2742.

Secundum  
1 2 0  
v. 2369.

Secures  
1 2 0  
v. 567.

Securis  
1 2 0  
v. 2777.

Securus  
2 2 1  
v. 2109, 2826.

Secus  
1 1  
v. 1353, 1486, 1536.

Sed  
1  
v. 3, 11, 196, 696, 729, 749,  
1028, 1355, 1432, 1650, 1715,  
2131, 2155, 2182, 2185, 2206,  
2216, 2402, 2456, 2802.

Sed  
2  
v. 56, 68, 127, 151, 248, 257,  
276, 310, 336, 346, 348, 391,  
486, 493, 499, 508, 518, 570,  
571, 571, 611, 701, 712, 747,  
797, 876, 967, 1085, 1165,  
1220, 1225, 1274, 1281, 1388,  
1447, 1469, 1502, 1505, 1556,  
1585, 1680, 1686, 1770, 1806,  
1857, 1904, 1953, 1974, 2000,  
2166, 2186, 2279, 2331, 2342,  
2469, 2493, 2499, 2506, 2548,  
2606, 2682, 2684, 2693, 2698,  
2702, 2754, 2914.

Sedare  
2 2 1  
v. 11.

Sede  
2 1  
v. 7, 436, 1616, 1628, 1885,  
2409, 2732.

Sede  
2 2  
v. 1364.

Sedem  
2 2  
v. 137.

Sedentes  
1 2 0  
v. 1751.

Sedeo  
1 12  
v. 2016.

Sedes  
1 2  
v. 1628.

Sedes  
2 0  
v. 2244.

Sedes  
2 2  
v. 970, 2901.

Sedi  
2 0  
v. 1356.

Sedibus  
2 1 1  
v. 2408.

Sedula  
2 1 1  
v. 2586, 2622.

Sedulus  
2 1 1  
v. 57, 105, 242.

Semel

1 1  
v. 1904, 2750.

Semel  
1 2  
v. 1359.

Semen  
2 0  
v. 913.

Semen  
2 2  
v. 1015, 1278, 1959.

Semina  
2 1 1  
v. 2315, 2316.

Semine  
2 1 1  
v. 210, 489, 919, 920, 972,  
1302, 1620, 2345.

Semita  
2 1 1  
v. 214, 2862.

Semper  
2 0  
v. 425.

Semper  
2 1  
v. 660.

Semper  
2 2  
v. 205, 239, 259, 305, 691,  
953, 1433, 1465, 2174.

Sempiternum  
2 2 2 2  
v. 481.

Senciat  
2 11  
v. 1900.

Sene  
1 1

v. 1632.

Senectus  
1 2 0  
v. 1627, 1693.

Senem  
1 2  
v. 1530.

Senes  
1 2  
v. 722, 1081.

Senex  
1 2  
v. 695, 1625, 1631, 2366,  
2375, 2397.

Seni  
1 2  
v. 1477.

Senibus  
1 1 2  
v. 747, 2682.

Senilem  
1 2 0  
v. 1686.

Seniles  
1 2 0  
v. 1530.

Senilis  
1 2 0  
v. 1306.

Senio  
1 12  
v. 77, 1525, 1678, 2666.

Senioque  
1 12 1  
v. 1626.

Seniores  
1 12 0  
v. 993.

Senium 1 12 v. 1694.	v. 657.
Sensatis 2 2 2 v. 795.	Sensus 2 2 v. 25, 661, 1232, 1894, 2020, 2241.
Sensibus 2 1 1 v. 85, 98, 358, 1661.	Sententia 2 2 11 v. 1867.
Sensim 2 0 v. 1546.	Sentiret 2 2 1 v. 166.
Sensim 2 2 v. 2311.	Sentis 2 2 v. 606.
Sensimus 2 1 1 v. 1358.	Sentiat: <i>vide</i> senciāt
Sensisse 2 2 1 v. 1243.	Sentit 2 2 v. 1445, 1840.
Sensisti 2 2 2 v. 2452.	Sentitur 2 2 2 v. 1496.
Sensit 2 1 v. 669, 1656, 1657, 1902, 2354.	Seorsum 12 0 v. 906, 2125, 2596.
Sensit 2 2 v. 2714, 2750.	Separet 2 1 1 v. 2126.
Sensum 2 v. 1058.	Sepe 2 0 v. 2882.
Sensum 2 0 v. 2195.	Sepe 2 1 v. 336, 724, 881, 1465, 2097, 2633.
Sensus 2 1	Sepius 2 11 v. 286, 1047.
	Septem

2  
v. 100.

Septem  
2 2  
v. 52, 75, 2314.

Septemque  
2 2 1  
v. 1359.

Septenni  
2 2 2  
v. 748, 772, 843.

Septennique  
2 2 2 1  
v. 710.

Sepulchris  
1 2 0  
v. 2891.

Sepulchro  
1 2 0  
v. 2849.

Sequatur  
1 2 0  
v. 1399.

Seque  
2 1  
v. 315, 1052.

Sequenti  
1 2 0  
v. 1403.

Sequetur  
1 2 0  
v. 2677.

Sequitur  
1 1 2  
v. 564, 1462.

Sequuti  
1 2 0  
v. 2205.

Sera  
2 1  
v. 221.

Serenat  
1 2 0  
v. 2717.

Sereno  
1 2 0  
v. 51, 276, 1698.

Serenus  
1 2 1  
v. 143.

Sericumque  
1 1 2 0  
v. 979.

Seriem  
1 12  
v. 1627, 2351, 2752.

Series  
1 12  
v. 817, 917.

Sermo  
2 1  
v. 394, 1885, 1946, 2568,  
2660.

Sermo  
2 2  
v. 445, 1928, 2782, 2873.  
*Vide etiam sermoque*

Sermone  
2 2 1  
v. 29, 745, 841, 986, 1022,  
1627, 2398, 2574.

Sermones  
2 2 2  
v. 965.

Sermoque  
2 2 1  
v. 1190.

Sero  
2 1  
v. 845.

Serpat  
2 1  
v. 2557.

Serpens  
2 2  
v. 632, 1876.

Serra  
2 1  
v. 888.

Serras  
2 2  
v. 567.

Serva  
2 1  
v. 306.

Servabant  
2 2 2  
v. 434.

Servare  
2 2 1  
v. 631, 738, 1170, 1288, 2059.

Servat  
2 0  
v. 1179.

Servat  
2 2  
v. 906.

Servatur  
2 2 1  
v. 241.

Serventur  
2 2 1  
v. 2623.

Servi  
2 0  
v. 416.

Servi  
2 2  
v. 1744.

Serviciumque  
2 1 12 1  
v. 2621.

Servieras  
2 11 2  
v. 2723.

Servilia  
2 2 11  
v. 897.

Servit  
2 1  
v. 1135, 2615.

Servit  
2 2  
v. 736.

Servitium: vide servicium

Servo  
2 0  
v. 2091.

Servo  
2 2  
v. 532.

Servus  
2 2  
v. 2370.

Sese  
2 2  
v. 568, 1441, 1463, 2764.

Seu  
2  
v. 83, 167, 1147, 2118, 2535,  
2932.

Seva  
2 1  
v. 2260, 2593.



Sevane	v. 301, 386, 413, 478, 503,
2 1 1	512, 591, 593, 597, 656, 786,
v. 383.	788, 788, 877, 903, 1000,
	1009, 1064, 1064, 1111, 1113,
Sevaque	1161, 1262, 1266, 1267, 1324,
2 1 1	1333, 1357, 1386, 1409, 1502,
v. 254.	1525, 1552, 1565, 1565, 1673,
	1785, 1851, 1859, 1907, 1920,
Severus	1964, 1968, 1980, 1982, 1983,
1 2 0	1993, 1994, 1996, 2011, 2013,
v. 1652.	2016, 2132, 2156, 2187, 2188,
	2194, 2225, 2227, 2240, 2307,
Sevis	2320, 2321, 2432, 2442, 2443,
2 0	2445, 2504, 2508, 2546, 2559,
v. 1983.	2577, 2642, 2652, 2654, 2683,
	2688, 2689, 2745, 2791, 2867,
Sevis	2879, 2893, 2894.
2 2	<i>Vide etiam sique</i>
v. 305.	
Sevit	Sibi
2 1	1 1
v. 1544.	v. 54, 59, 63, 76, 193, 197,
	290, 303, 545, 584, 636, 738,
	878, 913, 928, 938, 998, 1067,
	1093, 1135, 1412, 1481, 1726,
Sevo	1843, 1850, 2078, 2103, 2165,
2 2	2168, 2179, 2182, 2184, 2185,
v. 2473.	2191, 2200, 2383, 2420, 2815,
	2860.
Sevos	
2 2	Sibi
v. 2504.	1 2
	v. 696, 730, 793, 959, 1058,
Sex	1104, 1596, 2097, 2316, 2340,
2	2549, 2884, 2924.
v. 1062, 1597, 1788, 2567.	
Sextus	Sibilus
2 2	2 1 1
v. 2563.	v. 1059.
Sexu	Sic
2 2	0
v. 1258.	v. 1608.
Sexus	Sic
2 0	2
v. 1250.	v. 22, 124, 291, 363, 432,
	539, 541, 541, 602, 603, 622,
	670, 670, 671, 674, 716, 819,
Si	859, 914, 934, 945, 973, 1081,
2	1081, 1095, 1095, 1095, 1201,

1213, 1375, 1427, 1454, 1469, 1510, 1512, 1519, 1525, 1607, 1667, 1667, 1671, 1783, 1784, 1823, 2031, 2138, 2173, 2214, 2276, 2378, 2404, 2462, 2473, 2531, 2532, 2748, 2759, 2839. <i>Vide etiam sicque</i>	Signantem 2 2 2 v. 733.
Sicca 2 2 v. 426.	Signaque 2 1 1 v. 2431.
Siclos: <i>vide</i> ciclos	Signat 2 1 v. 54, 2160.
Sicque 2 1 v. 966, 1748.	Signat 2 2 v. 1411, 1517, 1776.
Sicut 2 1 v. 700, 2129.	Signatis 2 2 1 v. 1424.
Sicut 2 2 v. 880, 2267, 2472, 2651.	Signet 2 0 v. 2114.
Sidera 2 1 1 v. 318.	Signifer 2 1 1 v. 2313.
Sigillatur 1 2 2 2 v. 938.	Significabant 2 1 1 2 2 v. 670.
Sigillo 1 2 0 v. 2190.	Significatque 2 1 1 2 1 v. 1790.
Sigillum 1 2 0 v. 2153.	Significatur 2 1 1 2 0 v. 1436.
Signa 2 1 v. 2000, 2429. <i>Vide etiam signaque</i>	Signis 2 2 v. 45, 731, 1723.
Signant 2 2 v. 67, 622, 1050, 1662, 2739.	Signo 2 0 v. 687.
	Signo 2 2 v. 1362, 2289, 2890.

Signove	1 12
2 2	v. 994, 1081, 2361, 2399,
v. 1913.	2495.
Signum	Simeonis
2 2	1 12 0
v. 433, 1507, 1940, 2403,	v. 2420.
2421.	Simeonis
Sileam	1 12 1
1 12	v. 2526.
v. 1881, 2055.	Similem
Silent	1 1 2
1 2	v. 1888, 2003, 2801.
v. 1054.	Similes
Silenter	1 1 2
1 2 0	v. 584, 2325, 2876.
v. 1056.	Simili
Silenti	1 1 2
1 2 0	v. 1188.
v. 1844.	Similis
Silet	1 1 2
1 1	v. 7, 201, 577, 584, 680,
v. 238, 2715.	1977, 2183, 2360, 2878, 2884.
Silet	Simillima
1 2	1 2 1 1
v. 479.	v. 1850.
Siluisse	Simphonia
1 12 0	2 2 11
v. 748.	v. 2023.
Siluistis	Simphonica
1 12 0	2 2 1 1
v. 2568.	v. 78.
Silvis	Simpla
2 2	2 1
v. 786.	v. 2213.
Sim	Simplex
2	2 2
v. 692.	v. 126, 579, 1184, 1432, 2111,
Simeon	2438, 2902.
	Simplicitas

2 1 1 2  
v. 1712.

Simul

1 1  
v. 29, 171, 268, 657, 1030,  
1046, 1701, 2043, 2435, 2686,  
2887.

Simul

1 2  
v. 317, 922, 1040, 1450, 1478,  
2406.

Simulacra

1 1 2 1  
v. 719, 2515.

Simulacris

1 1 2 0  
v. 743, 1234.

Simulacris

1 1 2 2  
v. 437.

Simus

2 0  
v. 1745.

Sinagoga

1 1 2 0  
v. 2694.

Sinagogam

1 1 2 0  
v. 2299.

Sinagogas

1 1 2 0  
v. 2783.

Sinagoge

1 1 2 0  
v. 191.

Sinderesis

2 1 1 2  
v. 1767.

Sine

1 1

v. 165, 595, 761, 903, 1302,  
1537, 1865, 2028, 2056, 2085,  
2210, 2345, 2356, 2595.

Singula

2 1 1  
v. 702, 854, 1825, 2405, 2547.

Singultans

2 2 2  
v. 148.

Singultu

2 2 2  
v. 2716.

Sinistris

1 2 0  
v. 308.

Sint

2  
v. 542, 892, 1721, 1959, 2240.

Sinu

1 2  
v. 224.

Sinuntur

1 2 0  
v. 662.

Sique

2 1  
v. 789.

Sis

0  
v. 541, 586, 2019.

Sis

2  
v. 274, 274, 319, 412, 414,  
423, 989, 992, 1291, 1292,  
1602, 1623, 1688, 2633, 2844.

Sistit

2 1  
v. 2187.

Sistit  
2 2  
v. 2173.

Sistitur  
2 1 1  
v. 2167, 2521.

Sistunt  
2 2  
v. 2257.

Sit  
0  
v. 386, 962, 1200, 1488, 2230,  
2927.

Sit  
1  
v. 181, 374, 673, 1923, 2194,  
2537, 2768.

Sit  
2  
v. 92, 357, 359, 402, 474,  
474, 483, 577, 592, 598, 711,  
1048, 1065, 1089, 1110, 1128,  
1142, 1142, 1244, 1327, 1332,  
1503, 1638, 1691, 1712, 1735,  
1765, 1797, 1798, 1807, 1815,  
1862, 1874, 1911, 1943, 1959,  
1959, 1961, 1993, 2023, 2032,  
2035, 2111, 2146, 2151, 2212,  
2214, 2227, 2241, 2438, 2556,  
2635, 2681, 2704, 2705, 2705,  
2744, 2745, 2856, 2902.  
*Vide etiam sitque*

Sitim  
1 2  
v. 11.

Sitis  
1 1  
v. 255.

Sitque  
2 1  
v. 468, 2111.

Situatur

1 12 1  
v. 1130.

Situs  
1 2  
v. 1931.

Sive  
2 1  
v. 167, 295, 1236, 1953, 1976,  
2372, 2386.

Sive  
2 2  
v. 83.

Soboli  
1 1 2  
v. 1308.

Sobria  
2 11  
v. 264, 1067.

Sobrietas  
2 11 2  
v. 1061.

Sobrius  
2 11  
v. 1395, 2241.

Sociabitur  
1 12 1 1  
v. 2779.

Socialis  
1 12 1  
v. 2674, 2748.

Socianda  
1 12 1  
v. 1527.

Socians  
1 12  
v. 972.

Sociantur  
1 12 0  
v. 769.

Socias 1 12 v. 1589.	Solamque 2 2 1 v. 1834.
Sociatur 1 12 0 v. 816.	Solans 2 2 v. 2710, 2751.
Socius 1 12 v. 289.	Solantur 2 2 1 v. 2723.
Sodalibus 1 2 1 1 v. 86.	Solari 2 2 2 v. 2813.
Sol 2 v. 14, 17, 396, 1006, 1863, 1933.	Solas 2 2 v. 10, 2414.
Sola 2 v. 1886.	Solatur 2 2 1 v. 1116.
Sola 2 0 v. 1445, 1485, 2136, 2337.	Solatur 2 2 2 v. 1780.
Sola 2 1 v. 37, 461, 1017, 1280, 2284, 2688, 2746.	Sole 2 1 v. 1098.
Sola 2 2 v. 856.	Solebant 1 2 2 v. 995.
Solam 2 2 v. 1571, 2761. <i>Vide etiam</i> solamque	Solem 2 2 v. 1004.
Solamen 2 2 1 v. 458, 2680.	Solemni 2 2 2 v. 1159.
Solamina 2 2 1 1 v. 267, 282, 2860, 2930.	Solemnia 2 2 11 v. 1034.
	Solemnis 2 2 2

v. 1333.

Solens

1 2

v. 659.

Solent

1 2

v. 986.

Solercior

2 2 11

v. 84.

Solers

2 2

v. 440, 865, 1031, 1196.

Solarter

2 2 2

v. 253.

Solertior: *vide solercior*

Soles

2 2

v. 48.

Solet

1 1

v. 349, 784, 1832, 1857.

Soli

2 0

v. 420, 928.

Soli

2 2

v. 1528, 1806, 1838.

*Vide etiam solique*

Solicitaque

2 1 1 2 0

v. 2625.

Solicitus

2 1 1 2

v. 1567.

Solidi

1 1 2

v. 2073.

Solido

1 1 2

v. 2192.

Solidum

1 1 2

v. 2585.

Solidumque

1 1 2 1

v. 372.

Solique

2 2 1

v. 2158.

Solis

2 0

v. 2443.

Solis

2 2

v. 173, 358, 1661, 1858, 1968, 2507.

Solisve

2 2 1

v. 1832.

Solita

1 1

v. 2100.

Solitas

1 1 2

v. 739.

Soliti

1 1 2

v. 1638.

Solitis

1 1 2

v. 354.

Solito

1 1 2

v. 1099, 1183.

Solitos  
1 1 2  
v. 473.

Solivagis  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1585.

Solo  
2  
v. 281.

Solo  
2 0  
v. 1274.

Solo  
2 2  
v. 1632, 2053.

Solos  
2 2  
v. 1135.

Solsticii  
2 1 12  
v. 1933.

Solubilis  
1 2 1 1  
v. 1508.

Solum  
1 2  
v. 211, 543.

Solum  
2 0  
v. 351.

Solum  
2 2  
v. 720, 905.

Solumque  
2 2 1  
v. 1216.

Solus  
2 0  
v. 1240, 1630, 1974.

Solus  
2 1  
v. 475, 2914.

Solus  
2 2  
v. 797, 926, 926, 2178, 2306.

Soluto  
1 2 0  
v. 1734.

Solvat  
2 2  
v. 1988.

Solvere  
2 1 1  
v. 1974.

Solvit  
2 2  
v. 327.

Solvitur  
2 1 1  
v. 1844, 1890, 2068.

Sompnia  
2 11  
v. 698, 709, 802, 1060.

Sompnis  
2 0  
v. 756.

Sompnis  
2 2  
v. 1026, 2095, 2282.

Sompno  
2  
v. 1066.

Sompno  
2 0  
v. 1850.

Sompno  
2 2



v. 107, 1316, 1890, 2191.

Sompnoque

2 2 1

v. 983.

Sompnum

2 2

v. 1844, 2311.

Sompnus

2 1

v. 115, 1232.

Sompnus

2 2

v. 1060, 2350.

Sompnusque

2 2 1

v. 1315.

Sonant

1 2

v. 9.

Sonis

1 2

v. 583.

Sonori

1 2 0

v. 368.

Sontes

2 2

v. 725.

Sonuit

1 12

v. 2096.

Sopor

1 1

v. 1128, 1222, 2068.

Sopore

1 2 0

v. 2037.

Sordibus

2 1 1

v. 1380.

Soror

1 1

v. 1442, 1540.

Sors

2

v. 119, 417, 459, 673, 1579, 2502.

Sorte

2 1

v. 843, 932, 1814, 2394, 2855.

Sortem

2 2

v. 477, 493.

Sortis

2 0

v. 1691, 2462.

Sortis

2 1

v. 629.

Sortis

2 2

v. 662, 1431.

Spasmata

2 2 1

v. 2191.

Speciem

1 12

v. 524, 1100.

Species

1 12

v. 622, 1412, 2141, 2318, 2771.

Speciosa

1 12 0

v. 446.

Speciosa

1 12 1

v. 1439, 2042.

Speciosi

1 12 0

v. 1100.

Speciosum

1 12 0

v. 229.

Spectabilis

2 2 1 1

v. 447.

Spectacula

2 2 1 1

v. 158, 867, 1906.

Spectare

2 2 1

v. 482.

Specula

1 1 2

v. 22.

Speculanti

1 1 2 2

v. 21.

Speculatio

1 1 2 11

v. 847.

Speculatur

1 1 2 0

v. 2924.

Speculetur

1 1 2 2

v. 2622.

Speculi

1 1 2

v. 15.

Speculo

1 1 2

v. 2626.

Specus

1 2

v. 1914.

Spei

12

v. 2833.

Spem

2

v. 1114.

Spemque

2 1

v. 378.

Spera

2 0

v. 141.

Sperandum

2 2 2

v. 426.

Sperant

2 2

v. 2578.

Sperare

2 2 1

v. 353, 934, 2890.

Sperat

2 2

v. 664.

Speraverit

2 2 1 1

v. 526.

Spernent

2 2

v. 2700.

Sperno

2 1

v. 940.

Spero

2 1

v. 1372.

Spes 2 v. 177, 263, 298, 313, 321, 330, 1017, 1826, 2679.	v. 358, 1388, 1721, 2176.
Spesque 2 0 v. 1959.	Spiritui 2 1 12 v. 1456, 1457.
Spesque 2 1 v. 1176.	Spiritus 2 1 1 v. 184, 328, 480, 616, 656, 659, 950, 1093, 1118, 1206, 1233, 1278, 1444, 1446, 1447, 1494, 1609, 1734, 2366, 2383, 2772, 2785, 2915.
Spinosum 2 2 v. 304.	Spirituum 2 1 12 v. 1326.
Spirabat 2 2 2 v. 174.	Splendere 2 2 1 v. 2909.
Spiramine 2 2 1 1 v. 1274, 1999.	Splendescens 2 2 2 v. 1651.
Spirat 2 1 v. 1849.	Splendescere 2 2 1 1 v. 790, 1099.
Spirat 2 2 v. 1233.	Splendida 2 1 1 v. 244, 1241, 2552.
Spiraverit 2 2 1 1 v. 1716.	Splendore 2 2 1 v. 454, 2818.
Spiritibus 2 1 1 2 v. 2768.	Spolians 1 12 v. 2790.
Spirituale 2 1 12 0 v. 2218.	Spondent 2 2 v. 765.
Spirituale 2 1 12 1 v. 630, 1493, 2125.	Sponsa 2 1 v. 1033, 1180, 1189, 2935. <i>Vide etiam sponsaque</i>
Spiritualis 2 1 12 0	

Sponsa  
 2 2  
 v. 97, 1429, 2900.

Sponsam  
 2 0  
 v. 2162.

Sponsam  
 2 2  
 v. 411, 954, 1218, 1296, 1501.

Sponsamque  
 2 2 1  
 v. 2838.

Sponsaque  
 2 1 1  
 v. 1299.

Sponsare  
 2 2 1  
 v. 823.

Sponsas  
 2 2  
 v. 1422.

Sponsata  
 2 2 1  
 v. 967, 1042, 1185, 1329.

Sponse  
 2 0  
 v. 2933.

Sponse  
 2 1  
 v. 2935.

Sponse  
 2 2  
 v. 114, 1036, 1277, 1385.

Sponsi  
 2  
 v. 1385.

Sponsi  
 2 0  
 v. 1043.

Sponsi  
 2 2  
 v. 1519.

Sponsique  
 2 2 1  
 v. 1514.

Sponso  
 2  
 v. 532.

Sponso  
 2 2  
 v. 1033, 1155, 1157, 1167,  
 1169, 1171, 1180, 1230, 1429,  
 2355, 2934.

Sponsoque  
 2 2 1  
 v. 1374.

Sponsum  
 2 0  
 v. 1018.

Sponsum  
 2 2  
 v. 117, 1184, 1499, 1504,  
 2726.

Sponsus  
 2 0  
 v. 1298.

Sponsus  
 2 1  
 v. 2922.

Sponsus  
 2 2  
 v. 1036, 1354, 1369, 2900.

Sponte  
 2 1  
 v. 2359.

Spuendum  
 12 0  
 v. 1529.

Stabile	v. 284.
1 1	
v. 487.	
Stabilit	Stella
1 1 2	2 0
v. 1474.	v. 2269, 2288.
Stabulum	Stella
1 1 2	2 1
v. 226.	v. 2254, 2255, 2289, 2309, 2345.
Stangno	Stellam
2 2	2 2
v. 893.	v. 2321.
Stare	Steriles
2 1	1 1 2
v. 557.	v. 985, 990.
Stat	Sterili
2	1 1 2
v. 1867.	v. 1699.
Statim	Sterilis
1 2	1 1 2
v. 149, 467.	v. 81, 1200, 1775, 2396.
Statue	Sterilisque
1 12	1 1 2 1
v. 2134.	v. 1631.
Statui	Sternere
1 12	2 1 1
v. 209.	v. 2224.
Statuis	Sternetur
1 12	2 2 2
v. 727, 2507.	v. 154.
Statuit	Sternis
1 12	2 2
v. 2703.	v. 130.
Status	Sternunt
1 1	2 2
v. 1357.	v. 840.
Status	Stetit
1 2	1 1
	v. 595, 2321.

Stimulis  
 1 1 2  
 v. 413, 2781.

Stirpe  
 2 1  
 v. 815, 936, 975, 1013, 1192.

Stirpis  
 2 2  
 v. 987.

Stolidus  
 2 1 1  
 v. 1672.

Strangulat  
 2 1 1  
 v. 2512.

Strati  
 2 2  
 v. 2087.

Stratu  
 2  
 v. 113.

Strepitu  
 1 1 2  
 v. 167.

Strepitum  
 1 1 2  
 v. 338.

Strepitumque  
 1 1 2 0  
 v. 1917.

Strictis  
 2 0  
 v. 1916.

Stringam  
 2 0  
 v. 1683.

Stringit  
 2 1  
 v. 1893.

Strinxit  
 2 2  
 v. 145.

Structum  
 2  
 v. 1405.

Studeas  
 1 12  
 v. 1323.

Studet  
 1 1  
 v. 2206.

Studetis  
 1 2 0  
 v. 1909.

Studio  
 1 12  
 v. 175, 859, 980, 1676, 2307,  
 2623.

Studiorum  
 1 12 0  
 v. 33.

Studium  
 1 12  
 v. 2245.

Studuit  
 1 12  
 v. 2663.

Stulta  
 2 1  
 v. 2442.

Stulticiam  
 2 1 12  
 v. 2430.

Stultum  
 2  
 v. 571.

Stupa

2  
v. 1542.

Stupemus  
1 2 0  
v. 1935.

Stupendus  
1 2 0  
v. 160.

Stupescat  
1 2 0  
v. 867.

Stupescit  
1 2 0  
v. 1646.

Stupet  
1 1  
v. 1894.

Stupido  
1 1 2  
v. 130.

Stupor  
1 1  
v. 1211.

Stupori  
1 2 0  
v. 873.

Sua  
11  
v. 81, 334, 480, 621, 641,  
873, 1149, 1179, 1335, 1805,  
1867, 2247, 2296, 2344, 2396,  
2666, 2744, 2858, 2877.

Sua  
12  
v. 79, 716, 913, 1288, 1614.

Suadebit  
2 2 2  
v. 424.

Suadens

2 2  
v. 94.

Suadente  
2 2 1  
v. 707.

Suadeo  
2 11  
v. 1900.

Suadet  
2 1  
v. 2377.

Suadet  
2 2  
v. 2877.

Suam  
12  
v. 171, 1317, 1747, 1796.

Suas  
12  
v. 1500, 2072.

Suave  
2 1  
v. 610, 1384, 2096.

Suavior  
2 11  
v. 559, 763.

Suavis  
2 0  
v. 2834.

Suavissima  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2571.

Suavissime  
2 2 1 1  
v. 147, 2038.

Suavissimus  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2555.

Suaviter

2 1 1

v. 1824.

Sub

1

v. 302, 347, 613, 631, 1131,  
1364, 1416, 2034, 2795.

Sub

2

v. 41, 73, 285, 843, 1105,  
1356, 1543, 1877, 2017, 2027,  
2334, 2512, 2796, 2806, 2912.

Subarrans

1 2 2

v. 1409.

Subdere

2 1 1

v. 742.

Subdi

2 0

v. 2869.

Subdi

2 2

v. 2359.

Subditus

2 1 1

v. 76, 2822.

Subeat

1 12

v. 96.

Subeo

1 12

v. 2762.

Subici

1 1 2

v. 1800.

Subiit

1 12

v. 830, 1560, 1839.

Subinfert

1 2 2

v. 2243.

Subintras

1 2 0

v. 1042.

Subires

1 2 0

v. 1562.

Subit

1 2

v. 254, 1595.

Subito

1 1 2

v. 198, 1129, 1207, 1535,  
1941, 2326, 2910.

Subitus

1 1 2

v. 409.

Subjecit

2 2 2

v. 389.

Subjecta

2 2 1

v. 285, 2331.

Subjectio

2 2 11

v. 878, 2620.

Subjectis

2 2 2

v. 1357.

Subjectus

2 2 1

v. 874, 877, 2564.

Sublatum

2 2 2

v. 1078.

Sublevat

2 1 1



v. 2082.	2 2 2
Sublime	v. 2750.
2 2 1	Subversio
v. 1473.	2 2 11
Sublimi	v. 1821.
2 2 2	Subvertere
v. 796.	2 2 1 1
Sublimibus	v. 2801.
2 2 1 1	Succedere
v. 5.	2 2 1 1
Sublimius	v. 1488.
2 2 11	Succendit
v. 1284.	2 2 1
Subortos	v. 1427.
1 2 0	Succensa
v. 2080.	2 2 2
Subortum	v. 2550.
1 2 0	Sudore
v. 2, 215.	2 2 1
Substantia	v. 1290.
2 2 11	Sudore
v. 2159.	2 2 2
Substare	v. 903.
2 2 1	Sue
v. 1456.	12
Substitit	v. 1334.
2 1 1	Sueta
v. 172.	2 1
Subsunt	v. 126.
2 2	Suetudo
v. 661.	2 2 1
Subticeo	v. 79.
2 1 12	Sueverunt
v. 2702.	2 2 2
Subtiles	v. 1.
2 2 2	Suffecerit
v. 549.	2 2 1 1
Subtristem	v. 856, 1507, 1963.

Sufficiens 2 1 12 v. 2338.	v. 1185, 1209, 1854, 1972, 2065, 2091, 2184, 2370, 2673, 2760, 2797.
Sufficienter 2 1 12 0 v. 1574.	Sumere 2 1 1 v. 927, 1018, 2533.
Sufficientes 2 1 12 0 v. 1996.	Sumes 2 0 v. 809.
Sufficimus 2 1 1 2 v. 457.	Summa 2 0 v. 1780, 1960.
Sufficit 2 1 1 v. 1770.	Summa 2 1 v. 1989.
Suffocat 2 1 1 v. 2512.	Summaque 2 2 1 v. 160.
Suffulta 2 2 1 v. 776.	Summe 2 1 v. 177.
Suggestit 2 1 1 v. 1764, 2363.	Summi 2 0 v. 390, 701, 737.
Sui 12 v. 1615, 1741, 2205, 2560, 2776.	Summi 2 2 v. 320, 1746, 1999.
Suis 12 v. 285, 468, 2033.	Summis 2 2 v. 1090.
Suisque 12 0 v. 1229.	Summo 2 2 v. 346.
Sum 0 v. 1195, 1212, 2338.	Summum 2 0 v. 575, 901.
Sum 2	Summum 2 2 v. 1148.

Summus 2 0 v. 194, 430.	2231, 2241, 2252, 2458, 2712, 2896.
Summus 2 2 v. 372.	Super 1 2 v. 1052, 2577.
Sumunt 2 2 v. 235.	Superaddidit 1 1 2 1 1 v. 2352.
Sumus 1 2 v. 912.	Superans 1 1 2 v. 2073.
Sunamiti 1 1 2 0 v. 1515.	Superant 1 1 2 v. 2329.
Sunt 2 v. 136, 332, 335, 352, 362, 393, 527, 623, 623, 641, 656, 702, 853, 860, 873, 897, 931, 965, 1249, 1286, 1328, 1367, 1400, 1434, 1670, 1837, 1915, 1996, 2087, 2099, 2262, 2316, 2426, 2463, 2493, 2541, 2549, 2554, 2556, 2687, 2789.	Superare 1 1 2 1 v. 2800.
Suo 12 v. 42, 1180, 1198, 1221, 1456, 1757, 1946, 2352, 2405, 2849.	Superastitit 1 1 2 1 1 v. 2771.
Suorum 12 0 v. 517, 1738, 2470.	Superat 1 1 2 v. 1058, 1680.
Suos 12 v. 379, 441.	Superba 1 2 0 v. 635.
Super 1 1 v. 14, 238, 264, 393, 515, 579, 637, 689, 745, 779, 855, 1107, 1441, 1730, 2164, 2197,	Superbia 1 2 11 v. 2617, 2793.
	Superbos 1 2 0 v. 900, 1615.
	Superbum 1 2 0 v. 2629.
	Supereffugit 1 1 2 1 1 v. 1680.

Superemus

1 1 2 0

v. 2835.

Superest

1 1 2

v. 1369, 1679, 2349.

Superevolat

1 1 2 1 1

v. 1053.

Superexalto

1 1 2 2 2

v. 1854.

Superflua

1 2 11

v. 2115.

Superna

1 2 0

v. 1377.

Superni

1 2 0

v. 7.

Superno

1 2 0

v. 175, 424, 1016, 2173.

Supero

1 1 2

v. 1853.

Superrapitur

1 2 1 1 2

v. 1053.

Superstitio

1 2 1 12

v. 726, 2101, 2524, 2535.

Supersunt

1 2 2

v. 1658.

Supervenit

1 2 2 2

v. 1027.

Suppleo

2 11

v. 1879.

Supplet

2 0

v. 377, 1028.

Supplex

2 2

v. 87, 2616.

Supplica

2 1 1

v. 2644.

Supplice

2 1 1

v. 1183, 2815.

Suppositans

2 1 1 2

v. 1414.

Supra

2 2

v. 466, 739, 2271, 2336, 2937.

Supraque

2 2 1

v. 2937.

Supremam

2 2 2

v. 339, 1771.

Supremi

1 2 0

v. 332, 1111, 1765.

Supremi

2 2 2

v. 1255.

Supremo

2 2 2

v. 2158.

Supremum

2 2 2

v. 2216.

Supremus

1 2 0

v. 1147.

Sura

2 1

v. 50.

Surgant

2 2

v. 520.

Surge

2 1

v. 109, 120.

Surgens

2 2

v. 237.

Surgere

2 1 1

v. 2452.

Surgit

2 0

v. 301.

Surgit

2 1

v. 1593, 1696.

Surgit

2 2

v. 544.

Surgunt

2 2

v. 316.

Surrexisse

2 2 2 1

v. 2238.

Surrexit

2 2 2

v. 2237.

Sursum

2

v. 95.

Sursum

2 0

v. 2081.

Sursum

2 2

v. 236.

Sus

2

v. 1665.

Susannam

1 2 0

v. 185.

Suscepisse

2 2 2 1

v. 794.

Suscepitque

2 2 2 1

v. 1618.

Susceptum

2 2 2

v. 2127.

Suscipiat

2 1 12

v. 2907.

Suscipienda

2 1 12 1

v. 323.

Suscipiendam

2 1 12 0

v. 751.

Suscipiendis

2 1 12 0

v. 2283.

Suscipiet

2 1 12

v. 2012.

Suscipis	2 1 12 1
2 1 1	v. 1231.
v. 105.	
Suscipit	Sustentatio
2 1 1	2 2 2 11
v. 1097.	v. 2797.
Susciunt	Sustinet
2 1 12	2 1 1
v. 529, 769.	v. 2667.
Suscitat	Sustinuit
2 1 1	2 1 12
v. 1279.	v. 709.
Suspecta	Sustollit
2 2 1	2 2 2
v. 1103.	v. 1052.
Suspendit	Susurro
2 2 1	1 2 0
v. 366.	v. 558.
Suspensa	Suum
2 2	12
v. 867.	v. 1228, 1618, 2066, 2365, 2714, 2727.
Suspensa	Suus
2 2 1	11
v. 1628.	v. 293, 863, 866, 1331, 1483, 1769, 1808, 2903.
Suspensus	Suus
2 2 1	12
v. 604.	v. 985.
Suspicio: <i>vide</i> suspitio	Symeon: <i>vide</i> Simeon
Suspirans	Symone
2 2 2	2 1 1
v. 133, 605.	v. 827, 2851.
Suspiria	Symonis
2 2 11	2 1 1
v. 2067, 2678.	v. 2541.
Suspitio	Symphon-: <i>vide</i> simphon-
2 1 12	
v. 1532.	
Suspitione	Syna
	2 2

v. 718.

Synagogam: *vide* sinagogam

Synderesis: *vide* sinderesis

Synodum

1 1 2

v. 58.

Syon

20

v. 267.

Syon

21

v. 538, 1709.

Syon

22

v. 212, 398, 821, 969, 2416.

**T**

- Tabulis  
1 1 2  
v. 400.
- Tactu  
2 0  
v. 947.
- Tactu  
2 2  
v. 1244.
- Tale  
2  
v. 1521.
- Tale  
2 0  
v. 2480.
- Tale  
2 1  
v. 435, 734, 834, 1221, 2094,  
2113, 2323, 2435.
- Tale  
2 2  
v. 2243.
- Talem  
2 0  
v. 1219.
- Talem  
2 2  
v. 1088, 1088, 2640, 2814.
- Tales  
2 0  
v. 126, 948, 1198, 2815.
- Tales  
2 2
- v. 782, 1555, 1997, 2261.
- Tali  
2 0  
v. 1895.
- Tali  
2 1  
v. 1352.
- Tali  
2 2  
v. 975, 1086, 1178, 1376,  
1711, 1924, 2410, 2912.
- Talia  
2 11  
v. 246, 390, 605, 897, 925,  
938, 996, 1246, 1314, 1630,  
1693, 1945, 2240, 2311, 2546.
- Talibus  
2 1 1  
v. 1008, 2586.
- Talis  
2 0  
v. 78, 878, 1253, 1271, 1332,  
1338, 1993.
- Talis  
2 1  
v. 814, 1000, 2837.
- Talis  
2 2  
v. 1024, 1191, 1272, 1289,  
1475, 1794, 2908.
- Taliter  
2 1 1  
v. 2607.
- Tam  
2  
v. 342, 970, 1387.
- Tamen  
1 1  
v. 194, 488, 763, 818, 1047,  
1518, 1654, 1829, 1966, 1970,



2046, 2154, 2188, 2547, 2717,  
2739, 2784, 2902.

Tamen

1 2

v. 16, 19, 287, 403, 1107,  
1197, 1553, 1582, 2198, 2222,  
2545, 2625, 2731.

Tampnitide

2 1 1 2

v. 509.

Tamquam: *vide* tanquam

Tandem

2

v. 1066.

Tandem

2 0

v. 715, 2380.

Tandem

2 2

v. 106, 132, 219, 605, 671,  
690, 798, 803, 1157, 1928,  
2715, 2807, 2907.

Tangendum

2 2 2

v. 519.

Tangere

2 1 1

v. 1173.

Tanquam

2 2

v. 692, 1492, 1988.

Tanta

2

v. 466.

Tanta

2 0

v. 1115.

Tanta

2 1

v. 420, 537, 867, 1759, 1906,  
2789, 2829, 2868.

*Vide etiam* tantaque

Tantam

2 2

v. 1055.

Tantaque

2 1 1

v. 1794.

Tantas

2 2

v. 1785.

Tante

2 2

v. 2074.

Tantique

2 2 1

v. 1575.

Tantis

2 2

v. 389.

Tantorum

2 2

v. 405.

Tantos

2 2

v. 2291.

Tantum

2 0

v. 457.

Tantum

2 2

v. 451, 713.

Tantumne

2 2 1

v. 1154.

Tantus

2 1

v. 2217.

Tantus	Tecta
2 2	2 1
v. 713, 2217.	v. 1042, 1562.
Tardaveris	Tecum
2 2 1 1	2
v. 1077.	v. 1048, 1208.
Tardes	Tecum
2 2	2 0
v. 110.	v. 1469, 2907.
Tardum	Tecum
2	2 2
v. 741.	v. 312, 1109, 2291, 2599, 2614, 2899.
Te	Tedia
v. 418.	2 11
	v. 270.
Te	Tegebat
0	1 2 0
v. 230, 313, 526, 1186, 1280, 1407, 1708, 2012, 2103.	v. 261.
Te	Tegens
2	1 2
v. 33, 64, 65, 70, 103, 119, 130, 162, 177, 184, 185, 246, 246, 259, 275, 320, 321, 378, 416, 443, 451, 531, 564, 589, 643, 747, 753, 777, 933, 944, 1121, 1174, 1287, 1309, 1355, 1402, 1503, 1532, 1561, 1567, 1571, 1607, 1633, 1682, 1706, 1711, 1760, 1776, 1787, 1813, 1827, 1837, 1891, 1895, 1905, 1971, 1983, 1995, 2001, 2003, 2009, 2013, 2056, 2062, 2259, 2349, 2362, 2381, 2395, 2556, 2595, 2598, 2602, 2640, 2690, 2732, 2761, 2813, 2836, 2838, 2925.	v. 2411.
Vide etiam tecum, temet, teque, tete	Tegere
	1 1 2
	v. 1964.
Tecla	Tela
2 1	2 1
v. 2928.	v. 55.
	Tellus
	2 0
	v. 254, 811, 842.
	Tellus
	2 2
	v. 484, 1122.
	Temerare
	1 1 2 1
	v. 1311.
	Temeraria
	1 1 2 11

v. 94.

Temere

1 1 2

v. 856.

Temet

2 2

v. 2701.

Temperat

2 1 1

v. 513, 1715, 2316, 2823.

Templi

2 2

v. 435, 1083, 1674, 2377.

Templique

2 2 1

v. 2379.

Templis

2 2

v. 2302, 2528.

Templo

2 0

v. 1587.

Templo

2 2

v. 106, 398, 821, 872, 984,  
1022, 1042, 1643, 1661, 2408,  
2416, 2521, 2564, 2566, 2576,  
2643.

Templum

2

v. 1577.

Templum

2 0

v. 212, 969, 1396, 2084, 2347,  
2355, 2562.

Templum

2 2

v. 538, 974, 1311, 1405, 2245,  
2365, 2376.

Templumque

2 2 1

v. 172.

Tempora

2 1 1

v. 976.

Tempore

2 1 1

v. 430, 791, 1161, 1933, 1977,  
2246, 2587, 2805.

Temporibus

2 1 1 2

v. 738.

Temporis

2 1 1

v. 1035, 1086, 1292, 1678.

Temptamenta

2 2 2 1

v. 705, 2835.

Temptamina

2 2 1 1

v. 645, 2802.

Temptaminis

2 2 1 1

v. 44.

Temptandum

2 2

v. 2786.

Temptare

2 2 1

v. 376.

Temptari

2 2 2

v. 196.

Temptasses

2 2 2

v. 1976.

Temptata

2 2 1

v. 377.

Temptatio

2 2 11

v. 301, 319, 323, 384, 386,  
2093.

Temptaturus

2 2 2 1

v. 2792.

Temptaveris

2 2 1 1

v. 2689.

Tempus

2 0

v. 646, 2145, 2693.

Tempus

2 1

v. 518, 535, 741, 1049, 2353,  
2664.

Tempus

2 2

v. 983, 1070, 1321.

Tempusque

2 2 1

v. 1358.

Tenax

1 2

v. 1867.

Tendas

2 2

v. 27.

Tendis

2 1

v. 311.

Tenebat

1 2 1

v. 2247.

Tenebris

1 1 2

v. 1752, 2514.

Tenebrosa

1 1 2 0

v. 2843.

Tenebroso

1 1 2 2

v. 2444.

Tenella

1 2 0

v. 2039.

Tenella

1 2 1

v. 163.

Tenellos

1 2 0

v. 1954.

Tenemus

1 2 0

v. 427, 693.

Tener

1 1

v. 133, 775.

Tenere

1 1 2

v. 145.

Tenere

1 2 0

v. 1692.

Tenerent

1 2 2

v. 750, 1083, 1168, 1674.

Tenero

1 1 2

v. 562, 2064.

Teneros

1 1 2

v. 1902.

Tenet

1 1

v. 2425.

Tenet

1 2

v. 2898.

Tenetur

1 2 0

v. 214, 1573.

Tenorem

1 2 0

v. 372.

Tensi

2 2

v. 369.

Tenui

1 12

v. 1407.

Tenuis

1 12

v. 1059.

Teque

2 1

v. 185, 2603, 2894.

Ter: *vide* terque

Tercia

2 11

v. 313, 830, 2604, 2799.

Tercio

2 11

v. 756.

Tercius

2 11

v. 829.

Terebro

1 1 2

v. 888.

Teres

1 2

v. 49.

Terminus

2 1 1

v. 2457.

Ternis

2 0

v. 619.

Ternum

2 2

v. 1403.

Terque

2 1

v. 1361.

Terra

2 0

v. 492.

Terra

2 1

v. 365, 408, 674.

Terra

2 2

v. 459, 758, 1074.

Terram

2

v. 799.

Terrarum

2 2 2

v. 275.

Terras

2 0

v. 68.

Terras

2 2

v. 615, 2783, 2926.

Terre

2 2

v. 2476.

*Vide etiam* terreque

Terrena

2 2 1  
v. 1454.

Terrene  
2 2 2  
v. 72.

Terreni  
2 2  
v. 2489.

Terrens  
2 2  
v. 1982, 2011.

Terrent  
2 2  
v. 1687.

Terreque  
2 2 1  
v. 223.

Terret  
2 0  
v. 1107.

Terribilis  
2 1 1 2  
v. 262.

Terribilisque  
2 1 1 2 0  
v. 326.

Terrigenam  
2 1 1 2  
v. 70.

Terris  
2 0  
v. 90, 273, 1089, 1142, 1943,  
2028, 2498, 2583, 2867.

Terris  
2 2  
v. 31, 337, 1468, 1859, 1866,  
2092, 2209, 2236, 2348, 2615,  
2825, 2875, 2898, 2919, 2929.

Terroris

2 2 2  
v. 2827.

Terti-: *vide terci-*

Testamenti  
2 2 2 2  
v. 1741.

Testantur  
2 2 1  
v. 2773.

Testem  
2 2  
v. 1351.

Testis  
2 2  
v. 321, 962, 1292, 2819.

Tete  
2 0  
v. 2592.

Tete  
2 2  
v. 127, 1893.

Tetra  
2  
v. 2447.

Tetragono  
2 1 1 2  
v. 706.

Tetragramaton  
1 1 2 1 1  
v. 2160.

Tetralogo  
2 1 1 2  
v. 29.

Tetras  
2 0  
v. 80.

Tetrior  
2 11

v. 2509.	1 12
Tetrius	v. 747.
2 11	Thau
v. 573.	22
Tetro	v. 54.
2 0	Theologia
v. 275.	21 1 21
Texere	v. 346.
2 1 1	Theologie
v. 977.	21 1 20
Texta	v. 401.
2 1	Theologis
v. 1967.	21 1 2
Textrino	v. 343.
2 2 2	Theoricam
v. 550.	21 1 2
Texuit	v. 1425.
2 11	Theoricus
v. 884.	21 1 2
Texunt	v. 1461.
2 2	Theosophus
v. 9.	21 1 2
Thadeus	v. 38, 55, 78.
1 21	Thesaurus
v. 826.	1 2 0
Thalami	v. 1997.
1 1 2	Thobiam
v. 1044.	2 22
Thalamo	v. 57.
1 1 2	Thobias
v. 1137, 1216.	2 22
Thalamoque	v. 1040.
1 1 2 1	Thobie
v. 1648.	2 22
Thalamum	v. 191.
1 1 2	Thopica
v. 114, 958, 1091.	1 1 2
Thanaos	v. 857.

Thori	v. 347.
1 2	
v. 1168.	Timens
	1 2
Thronus	v. 495.
2 2	
v. 2107.	Timere
	1 2 0
Thuris	v. 1224.
2 2	
v. 1453.	Timere
	1 2 1
Tibi	v. 1936.
1 1	
v. 124, 415, 417, 435, 481,	Timidus
542, 563, 586, 588, 611, 645,	1 1 2
680, 756, 772, 807, 823, 834,	v. 646.
877, 955, 1156, 1176, 1178,	
1225, 1278, 1282, 1289, 1306,	Timor
1316, 1322, 1409, 1608, 1625,	1 1
1712, 1828, 1891, 1972, 1977,	v. 1345, 1647, 2781.
1979, 2000, 2006, 2018, 2031,	
2084, 2086, 2134, 2399, 2489,	Timorate
2506, 2630, 2640, 2644, 2651,	1 1 2 1
2674, 2688, 2721, 2822, 2853,	v. 2366.
2868, 2869, 2935, 2935.	
	Timore
Tibi	1 2 1
1 2	v. 1018.
v. 378, 824, 968, 1177, 1214,	Timorem
1569, 1658, 1838, 1994, 2275,	1 2 0
2573, 2754.	v. 79.
Tibimet	Timuit
1 1 2	1 12
v. 244.	v. 801.
Timeas	Tinctum
1 12	2 2
v. 1387, 2732.	v. 979.
Timeatur	Tingere
1 12 1	2 1 1
v. 926.	v. 2485.
Timebo	Tingit
1 2 1	2 0
v. 182.	v. 2389.
Timendum	Tingitur
1 2 0	



2 1 1  
v. 2772.

Tiranni  
1 2 0  
v. 2593.

Tirannis  
1 2 0  
v. 2509.

Tirannos  
1 2 0  
v. 2504.

Titillat  
1 2 0  
v. 1309.

Titulo  
1 1  
v. 1805.

Titulo  
1 1 2  
v. 1287.

Titulum  
1 1  
v. 1486.

Titulus  
1 1 2  
v. 1397.

Tociens: *vide* totiens

Tolerabis  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2041.

Toleranda  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2706.

Tolerans  
1 1 2  
v. 2618.

Tolerare  
1 1 2 1

v. 2675, 2708.

Tollat  
2 0  
v. 1802.

Tolle  
2 1  
v. 2831.

Tollens  
2 2  
v. 318.

Tollere  
2 1 1  
v. 198, 1880, 2536.

Tollet  
2 0  
v. 1167.

Tolli  
2 2  
v. 2529.

Tollit  
2 0  
v. 2770.

Tollit  
2 1  
v. 1804.

Tollit  
2 2  
v. 79, 1198, 2865.

Tollite  
2 1 1  
v. 2541.

Tormentis  
2 2 2  
v. 1984.

Torquere  
2 2 1  
v. 305.

Torquet

2 1  
v. 667, 2844.

Torrente  
2 2 1  
v. 33.

Torsit  
2 1  
v. 2646.

Torta  
2  
v. 2426.

Torti  
2 2  
v. 2695.

Tot  
0  
v. 2788.

Tot  
1  
v. 1007.

Tot  
2  
v. 387, 500, 501, 1430, 1434,  
1860, 2831.

Tota  
2 0  
v. 1826, 2177.

Tota  
2 1  
v. 283, 438, 521, 959, 1160,  
1646, 1875, 2600, 2616, 2736.

Tota  
2 2  
v. 157, 743, 2468, 2603.

Totam  
2  
v. 1017.

Totam  
2 0

v. 463, 2169.

Totam  
2 2  
v. 275, 1535, 2286.

Totas  
2 2  
v. 2054.

Toti  
2 2  
v. 399, 683, 2799.

Totidem  
1 1 2  
v. 288.

Totidemque  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2314.

Totiens  
1 12  
v. 1069, 1902.

Totis  
2 2  
v. 1621, 1788.

Totius  
2 11  
v. 1580.

Toto  
2  
v. 2082.

Toto  
2 2  
v. 370, 748, 843, 1536, 1683,  
2192.

Totoque  
2 2  
v. 2298.

Totos  
2 2  
v. 1588.

Totum	v. 2104.
2 0	
v. 2572.	Tradente
	2 2 1
Totum	v. 1893.
2 2	
v. 32, 569, 933, 2238.	Tradere
	2 1
Totus	v. 2075.
2 0	
v. 938, 1492, 2237.	Tradere
	2 1 1
Totus	v. 1499, 1803, 2547.
2 1	
v. 841, 1498, 2212, 2639.	Tradiderim
	2 1 1 2
Totus	v. 1676.
2 2	
v. 604, 853, 920, 1087, 1370, 1457, 1793.	Tradiderit
	2 1 1 2
Tractans	v. 233.
2 2	
v. 1479.	Tradidit
	2 1 1
Tractantque	v. 971, 1409.
2 2 1	
v. 530.	Tradit
	2 0
Tractare	v. 548, 1789, 2278.
2 2 1	
v. 504, 1391.	Tradit
	2 1
Tractor	v. 1800.
2 2	
v. 692.	Traditur
	2 1 1
Tractu	v. 719, 1019.
2 2	
v. 2308.	Traducere
	2 2 1 1
Tractus	v. 1218.
2 0	
v. 728.	Tradunt
	2 2
Tractus	v. 1549.
2 2	
v. 2450.	Traduxerit
	2 2 1 1
Trade	v. 1669.
2 1	
	Trahens

1 2  
v. 187.

Trahit  
1 2  
v. 1098, 2345.

Trahitur  
1 1 2  
v. 887, 2451.

Tramite  
2 1 1  
v. 2567.

Tranquilla  
2 2 1  
v. 1464.

Tranquillus  
2 2 2  
v. 552.

Transcurrere  
2 2 1 1  
v. 309.

Transducere  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1567.

Transferre  
2 2 1  
v. 2513.

Transfert  
2 2  
v. 1804.

Transformari  
2 2 2 2  
v. 2169.

Transfundere  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2169.

Transibit  
2 2 1  
v. 2403.

Transit  
2 1  
v. 1441.

Translatio  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1250, 1253.

Transmiserit  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1951.

Transmisit  
2 2 1  
v. 2696.

Transsumere  
2 2 1 1  
v. 2172.

Traxit  
2 0  
v. 2678.

Tremefactus  
1 1 2 1  
v. 112.

Tremendi  
1 2 0  
v. 306.

Tremimus  
1 1 2  
v. 1935.

Tremiscat  
1 2 0  
v. 2112.

Tremiscit  
1 2 0  
v. 1640.

Tremit  
1 1  
v. 1100, 2616.

Tremit  
1 2  
v. 1099.

Tremorem	v. 1622.
1 2 0	
v. 2049.	Triceps
	2 2
	v. 1367.
Tremula	Triduum
1 1 2	1 1
v. 2049.	v. 2564.
Tremulo	Triduum
1 1 2	1 12
v. 557.	v. 2573.
Trepidam	Trienni
1 1 2	12 0
v. 1116.	v. 2804.
Trepidamus	Triginta
1 1 2 1	2 2 2
v. 338.	v. 2657.
Trepidatio	Trilogus
1 1 2 11	1 1 2
v. 1294.	v. 2569.
Trepidum	Trinas
1 1 2	2 0
v. 1217.	v. 1411.
Trepidus	Triplex
1 1 2	2 2
v. 426.	v. 1420, 1420, 1931.
Tres	Triplice
2	2 1 1
v. 90, 312, 2793.	v. 314.
Tribue	Tripodesque
1 12	1 1 2 0
v. 1121.	v. 890.
Tribui	Triste
1 12	2
v. 730.	v. 281.
Tribulatio	Tristes
1 1 2 11	2 2
v. 306, 2707.	v. 271, 2605.
Tribus	Tristi
1 2	

2 2  
v. 2719.

Tristia  
2 11  
v. 109, 204, 1153, 2292, 2406,  
2716.

Tristicia  
2 1 12  
v. 762.

Tristis  
2 1  
v. 129.

Tristis  
2 2  
v. 764.

Tristitia: *vide* tristicia

Triumphale  
12 2 2  
v. 2089.

Triumphus  
12 0  
v. 1992.

Truculentus  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2464.

Truculentus  
1 1 2 2  
v. 2505.

Trunco  
2  
v. 2777.

Trux  
2  
v. 111.

Tu  
0  
v. 182, 2241.

Tu

2  
v. 89, 89, 134, 265, 299, 472,  
531, 541, 774, 831, 831, 929,  
987, 1041, 1109, 1120, 1174,  
1279, 1295, 1353, 1423, 1425,  
1435, 1435, 1475, 1601, 1622,  
1632, 1638, 1708, 1709, 1726,  
1903, 1973, 2047, 2080, 2441,  
2634, 2680, 2805, 2821, 2824,  
2824, 2862, 2893, 2919, 2928.  
*Vide etiam* tuque

Tua  
1  
v. 452.

Tua  
11  
v. 35, 136, 277, 483, 649,  
776, 945, 1048, 1276, 1290,  
1533, 1564, 1604, 1719, 1826,  
1897, 1998, 2047, 2091, 2672,  
2812, 2856.

Tua  
12  
v. 932, 1294, 2592.

Tuam  
12  
v. 2014, 2371, 2404, 2838.

Tuas  
12  
v. 2015.

Tue  
12  
v. 1277, 1598, 2374.

Tuetur  
12 0  
v. 1465.

Tui  
12  
v. 1290, 1602, 1773.

Tuique  
12 0  
v. 154.

Tuis	1 1 2	
12	v. 556.	
v. 1371, 1408, 1701, 1703,	Tuo	
2531.	12	
	v. 99, 209, 1372, 1375, 1379,	
Tuitus	1563, 1707, 2096, 2140, 2461.	
11 2		
v. 18.	Tuorum	
	12 0	
Tulerat	v. 683, 2839.	
1 1 2		
v. 2672.	Tuos	
	12	
Tum	v. 231, 2901.	
2		
v. 764, 1183, 1463, 1549,	Tuque	
2054.	2 1	
	v. 183, 212, 1746, 2407.	
Tumens		
1 2	Turba	
v. 1161, 2794.	2 1	
	v. 309, 516, 696, 2021, 2264.	
Tumentem		
1 2 0	Turbam	
v. 1633.	2 2	
	v. 245.	
Tumida		
1 1 2	Turbant	
v. 2640.	2 2	
	v. 2829.	
Tumor		
1 1	Turbaret	
v. 1563.	2 2 1	
	v. 1115.	
Tumorem		
1 2 0	Turbat	
v. 1707.	2 0	
	v. 2258.	
Tumultus		
1 2 0	Turbata	
v. 248.	2 2 1	
	v. 1110.	
Tunc		
2	Turbatio	
v. 116, 124, 125, 145, 752,	2 2 11	
768, 773, 836, 1044, 1062,	v. 2455.	
1233, 1362, 1884, 2157, 2191,		
2191, 2395.	Turbatus	
	2 2 1	
Tunicam	v. 2050.	

Turbatus  
2 2 2  
v. 2888.

Turbe  
2  
v. 1918.

Turbidus  
2 1 1  
v. 2786.

Turbis  
2 2  
v. 1472, 1568.

Turpe  
2 1  
v. 381, 1011.

Turpem  
2 2  
v. 1545.

Turpes  
2 2  
v. 2795.

Turpibus  
2 1 1  
v. 2150.

Turtur  
2 2  
v. 2745.

Turturis  
2 1 1  
v. 2386.

Tutam  
2 2  
v. 1546.

Tutandam  
2 2 2  
v. 2515.

Tuti  
2 0

v. 537.

Tutum  
2 2  
v. 487.

Tutus  
2 1  
v. 290.

Tuum  
12  
v. 502, 652, 908, 1119, 1121,  
1278, 1448, 2104, 2370, 2495.

Tuus  
11  
v. 1686, 2020, 2039, 2370,  
2899.

Tuus  
12  
v. 135, 200.

Typicam  
1 1 2  
v. 259.

Typice  
1 1 2  
v. 268.

Typus  
1 1  
v. 1773.

Tyrann-: *vide* tirann-



## U

Ubera	Ullus
2 1 1	2 2
v. 167, 2483.	v. 728.
Uberior	Ullos
2 1 12	2 2
v. 667.	v. 1841.
Ubi	Ullum
1 1	2 0
v. 14, 101, 136, 1132, 1233,	v. 1015, 1339, 1383, 1584.
1239, 1486, 1579, 1588, 1911,	Ullus
1914, 2146, 2257, 2635.	2 0
Ubi	v. 512, 1563, 1862, 2667.
1 2	Ullus
v. 75, 1181, 1210, 2129, 2363,	2 2
2643.	v. 209.
<i>Vide etiam</i> ubive	Ulnas
Ubinam	2 0
1 1 2	v. 1682, 1899.
v. 442.	Ulnas
Ubive	2 2
1 2 1	v. 560, 910.
v. 311.	Ulnis
Ulla	2 0
2 0	v. 222, 1703.
v. 1504, 1521, 2242, 2432.	Ulnis
Ulla	2 2
2 1	v. 2368, 2418.
v. 720.	Ultima
Ulli	2 1 1
2 0	v. 326.
v. 340, 2035.	Ultra
Ullo	2 0
2 0	v. 2607, 2682.
v. 1965.	Ultrix
	2 2
	v. 380.
	Ultro
	2 0

v. 76, 665, 1019, 1145, 1498,  
1966, 2013, 2212, 2779, 2822.

Ultro  
2 1  
v. 728.

Ultrove  
2 2 1  
v. 568.

Umbra  
2 2  
v. 1752.

Umbras  
2 0  
v. 60.

Umbre  
2 2  
v. 181.

Una  
2 0  
v. 836, 1364, 2681.

Una  
2 1  
v. 90, 177, 249, 976, 982,  
1035, 2595.

Una  
2 2  
v. 1492.

Unam  
2 0  
v. 829, 1512.

Unaquoque  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1478.

Unctus  
2 1  
v. 1148.

Undabit  
2 2 2  
v. 2042.

Undam  
2 2  
v. 882.

Undas  
2 0  
v. 364.

Unde  
2 1  
v. 311, 399, 751, 1508, 1534,  
1603, 1726, 1923, 2248, 2290.

Undis  
2 0  
v. 13, 2772.

Ungens  
2 2  
v. 2227.

Ungue  
2 0  
v. 2388.

Uni  
2 0  
v. 1928, 2157.

Unica  
2 1 1  
v. 1312, 2679.

Unicus  
2 1 1  
v. 718.

Uniri  
2 2 2  
v. 1457.

Unit  
2 1  
v. 1427.

Uno  
2 0  
v. 25, 1672, 2213.

Uno

2 2  
v. 29, 1187, 2187.

Unoque  
2 2 1  
v. 1062.

Unquam  
2  
v. 1875.

Unquam  
2 0  
v. 355, 1508, 1878.

Unum  
2 0  
v. 659, 1426, 1450.

Unum  
2 2  
v. 372, 418, 681, 923, 1368,  
2151.

Unus  
2 0  
v. 59, 679, 735, 1494, 1758,  
2438.

Unus  
2 1  
v. 1370.

Unus  
2 2  
v. 585, 2894.

Unxit  
2 0  
v. 2696.

Urbe  
2 0  
v. 38, 1939, 2256, 2266, 2735.

Urbe  
2 1  
v. 403, 465, 516, 868, 969,  
1579, 2244, 2269, 2455.

Urbe

2 2  
v. 2381.

Urbem  
2 0  
v. 1796, 2229, 2285, 2416,  
2566, 2604, 2892.

Urbem  
2 2  
v. 2258.

Urbis  
2 0  
v. 1472.

Urbis  
2 1  
v. 469.

Urbis  
2 2  
v. 2261.

Urbs  
2  
v. 1365.

Urgeat  
2 11  
v. 2632.

Urgent  
2 2  
v. 127.

Urget  
2 0  
v. 1063.

Urget  
2 1  
v. 2066.

Urget  
2 2  
v. 2470.

Urgetur  
2 2 2  
v. 413.

Urit	1889, 2059, 2157, 2165, 2186, 2765, 2913.
2 2	
v. 1714.	
Urseolum	
2 11 2	
v. 2612.	
Usquam	
2 0	
v. 486.	
Usque	
2	
v. 1823.	
Usque	
2 1	
v. 673, 1651, 2863.	
Ustis	
2 0	
v. 1470.	
Usum	
2 0	
v. 1248, 1666, 2530.	
Usure	
2 2 2	
v. 2542.	
Usus	
2 0	
v. 778, 1135, 1267, 1404, 1622, 1832, 1857.	
Usus	
2 1	
v. 2473.	
Usus	
2 2	
v. 1725.	
Ut	
1	
v. 59, 100, 565, 684, 877, 941, 957, 988, 1023, 1097, 1111, 1597, 1649, 1843, 1876,	
	1889, 2059, 2157, 2165, 2186, 2765, 2913.
	Ut
	2
	v. 22, 57, 117, 197, 201, 260, 328, 368, 373, 381, 382, 387, 466, 514, 520, 549, 728, 866, 950, 953, 994, 1001, 1022, 1048, 1051, 1057, 1097, 1136, 1149, 1174, 1200, 1215, 1290, 1332, 1367, 1437, 1553, 1561, 1605, 1618, 1654, 1764, 1779, 1796, 1805, 1839, 1878, 1953, 1988, 2019, 2033, 2034, 2125, 2132, 2144, 2170, 2274, 2305, 2332, 2449, 2570, 2581, 2649, 2658, 2669, 2675, 2690, 2750, 2768, 2808, 2842, 2910, 2928.
	<i>Vide etiam</i> utque
	Utens
	2 2
	v. 731, 2123.
	Uteri
	1 1 2
	v. 134.
	Utero
	1 1 2
	v. 665, 1605, 1626, 1655, 2315, 2638.
	Uterque
	1 2 0
	v. 171, 1835, 2605.
	Uterum
	1 1 2
	v. 1634.
	Uterus
	1 1 2
	v. 1161.
	Uti
	2 0
	v. 268, 856, 1661, 1829, 2408.
	Uti

2 2  
v. 546.

Utilis  
2 1 1  
v. 387.

Utinam  
1 1 2  
v. 1072.

Utitur  
2 1 1  
v. 286, 287, 370.

Utque  
2 1  
v. 1595.

Utramque  
1 2 0  
v. 1424.

Utre  
2 1  
v. 364.

Utrinque  
1 2 0  
v. 1414.

Utrinque  
1 2 1  
v. 1221.

Utrique  
1 2 0  
v. 2564.

Utrique  
1 2 1  
v. 559, 773, 874, 1702.

Utrique  
2 2 1  
v. 869, 1325.

Utriusque  
1 12 0  
v. 669.

Utroque  
1 2 1  
v. 1786.

Utrumque  
1 2 0  
v. 1448, 2646.

Utrumque  
1 2 1  
v. 129, 792, 1259, 2005, 2570.

Utuntur  
2 2 2  
v. 358.

Uxor  
2 0  
v. 413, 944.

Uxor  
2 1  
v. 1082, 1291.

Uxor  
2 2  
v. 1113.

Uxore  
2 2 1  
v. 913.

Uxorem  
2 2  
v. 2872.

Uxorem  
2 2 2  
v. 931, 1311, 1562.

Uxoremque  
2 2 2 1  
v. 1317.

Uxori  
2 2 2  
v. 1515, 1709, 2351, 2895.

Uxoribus  
2 2 1 1  
v. 468.

Uxoris  
2 2 2  
v. 1483, 2051.

**v**

Vacat  
1 1  
v. 238.

Vaga  
1 1  
v. 2231, 2285.

Vaga  
1 2  
v. 331.

Vagiit<sup>9</sup>  
2 11  
v. 2440.

Vagit  
2 1  
v. 224.

Vagit  
2 2  
v. 1889.

Vagitu  
2 2 2  
v. 168, 2043.

Vagitum  
2 2 2  
v. 1889.

Vagus  
1 1  
v. 2143.

Valde  
2  
v. 1057.

Valde  
2 1  
v. 2102, 2884.

Valde  
2 2  
v. 2272.

Vale  
1 2  
v. 157, 211, 241, 769.

Valeant  
1 12  
v. 211.

Valeat  
1 12  
v. 250, 655, 2342.

Valebit  
1 2 0  
v. 771, 864.

Valebunt  
1 2 2  
v. 1297.

Valet  
1 1  
v. 197, 499, 1392, 1444.

Valeto  
1 2 0  
v. 2731.

Valido  
1 1 2  
v. 2026, 2043.

Valle  
2 1  
v. 205.

Vana  
2 0  
v. 1257, 1327.

Vana  
2 1

---

<sup>9</sup> Gerson, en jouant sur le *i* du radical, adopte la forme *vagiit* pour les besoins de la métrique (dactyle en cinquième position).

v. 431, 726, 1254, 2101, 2524,  
2535.

Vanane  
2 1 1  
v. 1253.

Vanis  
2 2  
v. 10.

Vanum  
2 2  
v. 927, 2543.

Varia  
1 12  
v. 705, 2445.

Variant  
1 12  
v. 470.

Varias  
1 12  
v. 369, 977, 1097.

Variat  
1 12  
v. 363.

Variata  
1 12 1  
v. 2448.

Varie  
1 12  
v. 1431, 2740.

Varietur  
1 12 1  
v. 294.

Varii  
1 12  
v. 2740.

Variis  
1 12  
v. 295, 2582.

Vario  
1 12  
v. 523, 841, 886, 1002, 1217.

Variorum  
1 12 0  
v. 1755.

Varios  
1 12  
v. 325, 501.

Variosque  
1 12 1  
v. 798.

Varium  
1 12  
v. 2448.

Varius  
1 12  
v. 515.

Vasa  
2 1  
v. 882.

Vates  
2 0  
v. 2397.

Vates  
2 2  
v. 997, 1526, 1746, 2294.

Vatidicas  
2 1 1 2  
v. 755.

Vatum  
2  
v. 981.

Vatum  
2 0  
v. 434, 488, 1007, 1075.

Vatum  
2 2  
v. 517, 1635.



Ve  
2  
v. 2000, 2640.

Vehit  
1 2  
v. 777.

Vel  
1  
v. 168, 335, 780, 786, 883,  
891, 1065, 1488, 1572, 1572,  
1672, 1847, 1954, 2059, 2124,  
2154, 2323, 2450, 2597, 2634,  
2634, 2643, 2928.

Vel  
2  
v. 452, 487, 597, 789, 791,  
860, 889, 1011, 1011, 1236,  
1251, 1252, 1253, 1307, 1356,  
1357, 1522, 1531, 1652, 1907,  
1952, 1954, 2129, 2139, 2221,  
2221, 2262, 2262, 2308, 2358,  
2543, 2580, 2629, 2931.

Vela  
2 1  
v. 896.

Velamen  
2 2 1  
v. 1524.

Velamine  
2 2 1 1  
v. 1662.

Velim  
1 2  
v. 1621, 2565.

Velle  
2 1  
v. 209, 785, 1121, 1198, 2066,  
2731.

Vellera  
2 1 1  
v. 1954.

Velut  
1 1  
v. 53, 82, 364, 804, 1275,  
1334, 1426, 2171, 2451, 2844,  
2872, 2905.

Velut  
1 2  
v. 792, 1511, 2745.

Veluti  
1 1 2  
v. 17, 2419, 2663.

Venale  
2 2 1  
v. 545.

Vendens  
2 2  
v. 2858.

Vendicat  
2 1 1  
v. 1729.

Venditur  
2 1 1  
v. 704.

Venenis  
1 2 0  
v. 12.

Venerabitor  
1 1 2 1 1  
v. 744.

Veneramur  
1 1 2 1  
v. 720.

Veneranda  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2549.

Venerande  
1 1 2 1  
v. 2395.

Venerare 1 1 2 1 v. 929.	v. 1699.
Venerari 1 1 2 2 v. 2897.	Veniens 1 12 v. 1022, 1822, 2274.
Venerat 2 1 1 v. 869, 1101, 2250, 2397, 2720.	Venient 1 12 v. 1160.
Veneratio 1 1 2 11 v. 2293.	Venienti 1 12 0 v. 2367, 2775.
Veneratur 1 1 2 1 v. 726, 2616.	Veniet 1 12 v. 1191, 1636, 2378, 2380, 2790.
Veneratus 1 1 2 0 v. 2658.	Venio 1 12 v. 493.
Veneratus 1 1 2 1 v. 713.	Venire 1 2 0 v. 117.
Veneremur 1 1 2 1 v. 2814.	Venire 1 2 1 v. 2082.
Venerisque 1 1 2 1 v. 1403.	Veniret 1 2 0 v. 1112.
Venerit 2 1 1 v. 1603, 2322.	Venis 1 2 v. 311.
Veniam 1 12 v. 2018, 2018.	Venisse 2 2 1 v. 464, 838, 838, 2286, 2582, 2892.
Veniat 1 12 v. 467, 467.	Venisti 2 2 2 v. 1214.
Veniebat 1 12 1	Venistis 1 2 0 v. 451.

Venit	Venturum
1 1	2 2 2
v. 1751, 1783, 2304, 2365, 2682.	v. 432, 489, 2578.
Venit	Venustas
1 2	1 2 0
v. 320, 982.	v. 465.
Venit	Vera
2 1	2 1
v. 69, 638, 1945.	v. 348, 593, 968, 1719, 2085, 2248, 2665.
Venit	Vera
2 2	2 2
v. 1071, 1819, 2363, 2658.	v. 746.
Veniunt	Veram
1 12	2 2
v. 1912, 1922, 2256, 2265, 2297, 2308, 2460.	v. 259, 794.
Ventis	Verax
2 2	2 2
v. 2887.	v. 927, 2687.
Vento	Verba
2	2
v. 2263.	v. 1207.
Ventre	Verba
2 1	2 1
v. 73, 1563, 1707.	v. 278, 470, 583, 678, 938, 993, 1016, 1297, 1328, 1547, 1850, 2112, 2573, 2695.
Ventris	Verba
2 2	2 2
v. 1137, 1482, 1602.	v. 2430.
Ventura	Verbaque
2 2 1	2 1 1
v. 750.	v. 557, 2718.
Venture	Verbera
2 2	2 1 1
v. 1692.	v. 380.
Venture	Verberibus
2 2 2	2 1 1 2
v. 1150, 2462, 2932.	v. 305.

Verbi	2 2	
2 0	v. 5, 479, 513, 598, 1138,	
v. 1998.	1765, 1898, 1963, 1991, 2370,	
	2495, 2821.	
Verbi		
2 2	Verenda	
v. 2803.	1 2 0	
	v. 1032.	
Verbigena		
2 1 1 2	Vereor	
v. 1419, 1762, 1781, 1962,	1 12	
2513.	v. 2684, 2685.	
Verbigenam		
2 1 1 2	Veri	
v. 1125, 1771.	2 2	
	v. 330, 1867.	
Verbigenamque		
2 1 1 2 0	Verificatur	
v. 1499.	2 1 1 2 0	
	v. 2495.	
Verbis		
2 2	Vernum	
v. 1490, 1695, 1698, 1967,	2 2	
2457, 2938.	v. 1049.	
Verbisque		
2 2 1	Vero	
v. 2054.	2	
	v. 660.	
Verbo		
2 0	Vero	
v. 1263.	2 0	
	v. 93.	
Verbo		
2 2	Vero	
v. 25, 1317, 2096, 2143, 2925.	2 1	
	v. 814.	
Verborum		
2 2	Vero	
v. 1127.	2 2	
	v. 2427, 2508, 2791.	
Verbum		
2	Versam	
v. 2687.	2 2	
	v. 1131.	
Verbum		
2 0	Versat	
v. 1126, 2719.	2 0	
	v. 1463.	
Verbum		
	Verso	
	2 0	

v. 2181.

Versor

2 0

v. 2107, 2587.

Vertens

2 2

v. 1825.

Vertice

2 1 1

v. 170, 212, 969.

Vertit

2 0

v. 702, 2252.

Vertitur

2 1 1

v. 2530.

Vertunt

2 2

v. 538.

Verum

2

v. 600, 2130.

Verum

2 0

v. 423, 2276.

Verum

2 2

v. 1386.

Verus

2 2

v. 1485.

Vesiculaque

1 2 1 1 2

v. 2390.

Vesper

2 1

v. 60, 1831.

Vespera

2 1 1

v. 220, 392.

Vespere

2 1 1

v. 1050, 1105.

Veste

2 1

v. 1652.

Veste

2 2

v. 1967.

Vestem

2 2

v. 1199.

Vester

2 0

v. 2569.

Vestes

2 0

v. 977.

Vestes

2 2

v. 1670, 2734.

Vestigia

2 2 11

v. 622, 2698.

Vestis

2 0

v. 1964.

Vestis

2 2

v. 188, 1849.

Vestre

2 2

v. 1979.

Vestri

2 2

v. 965, 2888.

Vestro  
2 2  
v. 1249.

Vestros  
2 0  
v. 2637.

Vestrum  
2 2  
v. 566, 880.

Vetantur  
1 2 0  
v. 719.

Vetat  
1 1  
v. 2116.

Vetat  
1 2  
v. 1513.

Vetatur  
1 2 0  
v. 1667.

Veterem  
1 1 2  
v. 1343.

Veteres  
1 1 2  
v. 1, 2084.

Vetitis  
1 1 2  
v. 1668.

Vetito  
1 1 2  
v. 2282.

Vetitum  
1 1 2  
v. 610.

Vetus  
1 1  
v. 1395.

Vexare  
2 2 1  
v. 256.

Vexet  
2 1  
v. 385.

Vexillum  
2 2 2  
v. 2086.

Vi  
2  
v. 2124, 2128.

Via  
11  
v. 142, 2574.

Viam  
12  
v. 677.

Viando  
12 0  
v. 406.

Viantes  
12 0  
v. 256, 322, 782.

Viarum  
12 0  
v. 164, 251, 270, 798, 2676,  
2831, 2887.

Viaatrix  
12 2  
v. 2919.

Vicarius  
1 2 11  
v. 1514.

Vice  
1 1  
v. 15, 1279, 1353.

Vicem

1 2  
v. 1131, 2051, 2103.

Vices  
1 2  
v. 363.

Viciis  
1 12  
v. 2424.

Vicinia  
2 2 11  
v. 157, 548, 764, 1160, 1700.

Vicinis  
2 2 2  
v. 748, 884.

Vicino  
2 2 2  
v. 2611.

Vicinorum  
2 2 2  
v. 2382.

Vicinos  
2 2 2  
v. 1343.

Vicinum  
2 2 2  
v. 1004.

Viciorum  
1 12 0  
v. 2425.

Viciosos  
1 12 0  
v. 2538.

Viciosos  
1 12 2  
v. 2119.

Vicis  
1 1  
v. 1642.

Vicissim  
1 2 0  
v. 278, 470, 768, 844, 887,  
2100, 2599.

Victrici  
2 2 2  
v. 1992.

Victrix  
2 2  
v. 367.

Victu  
2 2  
v. 1652.

Victum  
2 0  
v. 833.

Victus  
2 1  
v. 1345.

Videamus  
1 12 0  
v. 1919.

Videas  
1 12  
v. 1856.

Videatur  
1 12 0  
v. 2864.

Videatur  
1 12 1  
v. 467.

Videbis  
1 2 0  
v. 1864.

Videbit  
1 2 0  
v. 1160.

Videmus  
1 2 0

v. 1638, 2691.

Videmus

1 2 1

v. 1940.

Videndi

1 2 0

v. 469, 1929.

Videndum

1 2 0

v. 2894.

Videndus

1 2 0

v. 1978.

Videns

1 2

v. 1139, 2005, 2614.

Vident

1 2

v. 352, 1922.

Videntes

1 2 0

v. 2435.

Videntum

1 2 0

v. 1714.

Videntur

1 2 0

v. 889, 2248.

Video

1 12

v. 1634, 2459.

Viderat

2 1 1

v. 686.

Videre

1 2 0

v. 1906, 1976.

Videre

1 2 1

v. 19, 1111.

Videretur

1 1 2 0

v. 1161, 2873.

Videri

1 2 0

v. 688, 794.

Videris

2 1 1

v. 2362.

Videro

2 1 1

v. 2230.

Vides

1 2

v. 941, 1451, 2442.

Videt

1 1

v. 341, 666, 786, 1589, 2120, 2428, 2913.

Videt

1 2

v. 565, 2117.

Videte

1 2 0

v. 1921.

Videto

1 2 0

v. 1972.

Videtur

1 2 0

v. 1156, 1289, 2284.

Vidi

2

v. 58, 2773.

Vidisse

2 2 1

v. 782.



Vidit	1 1 2
2 1	v. 1932.
v. 703, 2391.	Vigili
Vidit	1 1 2
2 2	v. 116.
v. 117, 790, 1210, 1611, 2380.	Viginti
Viduam	2 2 2
1 12	v. 2785.
v. 1213, 2730.	Vigor
Viduata	1 1
1 12 0	v. 2556.
v. 2745.	Vigor
Viduata	1 2
1 12 1	v. 2554, 2555.
v. 2734.	Viles
Viduis	2 0
1 12	v. 342.
v. 995.	Vilesцит
Vie	2 2 2
12	v. 939.
v. 42, 249, 267, 394, 477,	Villa
767, 775.	2 1
Vigente	v. 2889.
1 2 1	Villa
v. 2376.	2 2
Vigil	v. 215.
1 1	Villam
v. 1229, 2019.	2 0
Vigil	v. 805.
1 2	Villam
v. 108, 2600.	2 2
Vigilantum	v. 172, 1568.
1 1 2 0	Ville
v. 168.	2 0
Vigilat	v. 221.
1 1 2	Villula
v. 239.	2 1 1
Vigiles	v. 836.

Vim  
2  
v. 2193.

Vincens  
2 2  
v. 2089.

Vincentius  
2 2 11  
v. 1471.

Vincet  
2 0  
v. 1118.

Vincit  
2 0  
v. 1728, 2706.

Vinclis  
2 2  
v. 1990.

Vincula  
2 1 1  
v. 327.

Vindice  
2 1 1  
v. 1296.

Vindictam  
2 2 2  
v. 2506.

Vinum  
2 2  
v. 1650.

Violare  
11 2 1  
v. 1354.

Violari  
11 2 2  
v. 1556.

Violatam  
11 2 0  
v. 1295.

Violentus  
11 2 1  
v. 2790.

Vir  
0  
v. 118, 151, 968, 1525.

Vir  
1  
v. 348, 1488.

Vir  
2  
v. 140, 225, 234, 411, 448,  
452, 533, 778, 800, 829, 863,  
863, 963, 1082, 1164, 1177,  
1216, 1306, 1331, 1378, 1409,  
1562, 1567, 1660, 1758, 1768,  
1769, 1890, 1895, 1920, 1923,  
1927, 2032, 2047, 2295, 2393,  
2396, 2418, 2424, 2456, 2459,  
2668, 2713, 2729, 2824, 2871,  
2885.  
*Vide etiam virque*

Virago  
1 2 1  
v. 303.

Vires  
2 0  
v. 739, 779.

Vires  
2 2  
v. 366.

Virgine  
2 1 1  
v. 102, 687, 741, 1237, 1263,  
1298, 1347, 1378, 1526, 2439.

Virginea  
2 1 12  
v. 1537.

Virginei  
2 1 12  
v. 1137, 1482.

Virgineo

2 1 12

v. 2818.

Virgineosne

2 1 12 1

v. 2901.

Virgineosque

2 1 12 1

v. 231.

Virgineum

2 1 12

v. 114, 146, 1170, 1348, 1861.

Virgineus

2 1 12

v. 551, 1525.

Virginibus

2 1 1 2

v. 972, 1013, 2409.

Virginis

2 1 1

v. 101, 433, 512, 733, 1091,  
1397, 1582, 1785, 1788, 1872,  
1884, 2526.

Virginitas

2 1 1 2

v. 1241, 1314, 1533.

Virginitatis

2 1 1 2 0

v. 996, 1292.

Virginitatis

2 1 1 2 1

v. 1024, 1204, 1313, 1373.

Virgo

2

v. 1183.

Virgo

2 0

v. 233, 1254, 1632, 1774,  
1961, 2345, 2644.

Virgo

2 1

v. 124, 163, 171, 227, 237,  
265, 278, 317, 318, 406, 414,  
427, 443, 472, 479, 531, 563,  
651, 666, 686, 747, 777, 831,  
877, 907, 967, 1000, 1009,  
1047, 1079, 1099, 1107, 1119,  
1133, 1229, 1263, 1306, 1371,  
1407, 1448, 1475, 1509, 1561,  
1588, 1598, 1625, 1690, 1696,  
1712, 1754, 1779, 1828, 1835,  
1905, 2031, 2036, 2075, 2080,  
2381, 2391, 2399, 2410, 2727,  
2749, 2920.

Virgo

2 2

v. 89, 174, 442, 478, 998,  
1051, 1067, 1154, 1193, 1419,  
1510, 1621, 1703, 1767, 1837,  
2294.

Virgoque

2 2 1

v. 1378, 2405.

Virgula

2 1 1

v. 1453.

Viri

1 2

v. 1134, 1257, 1315, 1487,  
1839, 2440.

Viribus

2 1 1

v. 2320.

Viridante

1 1 2

v. 40.

Viris

1 2

v. 679.

Viro

1 2

v. 278, 1117, 1263, 1275,  
2079.

Viros  
1 2  
v. 2596.

Virque  
2 1  
v. 826, 985.

Virtus  
2 0  
v. 2424, 2665.

Virtus  
2 2  
v. 581, 781, 819, 1151, 1639,  
1650, 1765, 2194, 2425, 2687.

Virtute  
2 2 1  
v. 1137, 1614, 2087, 2253,  
2629.

Virtutes  
2 2 2  
v. 1430, 1434, 1437, 1531,  
2539.

Virtutibus  
2 1 1 2  
v. 2533.

Virtutis  
2 2 1  
v. 257.

Virtutis  
2 2 2  
v. 1777, 2147, 2556.

Virtutum  
2 2  
v. 360.

Virtutum  
2 2 2  
v. 262, 292, 676, 706, 988,  
2001, 2796, 2855, 2864.

Virum  
1 2  
v. 406, 967, 1080, 1715, 2736,  
2749.

Virumque  
1 2 0  
v. 184, 443.

Virus  
2 1  
v. 2220.

Vis  
0  
v. 2768.

Vis  
2  
v. 199, 202, 203, 511, 613,  
674, 763, 990, 1455, 1769,  
1880, 2003, 2004, 2018, 2130,  
2138, 2222, 2317, 2489, 2871.

Visa  
2 0  
v. 2271.

Visa  
2 1  
v. 63, 303, 317, 760, 1850,  
1981, 2289, 2312, 2352, 2909.

Visa  
2 2  
v. 2385.

Viscera  
2 1 1  
v. 667, 1750, 2045.

Visceribus  
2 1 1 2  
v. 1599.

Visere  
2 1 1  
v. 985, 1577, 2356, 2562,  
2575.

Visibus

2 1 1  
v. 56.

Visio  
2 11  
v. 23, 315, 1079, 1230, 1327,  
1926, 1927, 2154, 2282, 2422.

Visistis  
2 2 2  
v. 2929.

Visit  
2 0  
v. 764.

Visitat  
2 1 1  
v. 1736, 1750.

Visu  
2 2  
v. 2444.

Visum  
2 2  
v. 17.

Visura  
2 2 1  
v. 450, 1688, 2813.

Visus  
2 2  
v. 144, 2651.

Vita  
2  
v. 142, 1469.

Vita  
2 0  
v. 581, 2022.

Vita  
2 1  
v. 64, 951, 952, 1006, 2580,  
2680, 2809.

Vita  
2 2

v. 324, 2219.

Vitam  
2  
v. 2503.

Vitam  
2 0  
v. 198, 203, 2688.

Vitam  
2 2  
v. 640, 909, 934, 943, 1424,  
2720.

Vitatque  
2 2 1  
v. 1641.

Vite  
2 0  
v. 1720, 2679, 2930, 2931.

Vite  
2 2  
v. 5, 41, 1003, 1260, 2590,  
2748, 2821.

Viti-: *vide vici-*

Vitis  
2 0  
v. 1336.

Vitrum  
2 2  
v. 1451, 1863.

Vive  
2 1  
v. 481, 1688, 1759.

Vivendo  
2 2 2  
v. 2199.

Vivens  
2 2  
v. 1061, 1542.

Vivere

2 1 1  
v. 933, 2583.

Vividus  
2 1 1  
v. 1842.

Vivit  
2 1  
v. 2505.

Vivite  
2 1 1  
v. 543, 2497.

Vivo  
2 2  
v. 2854.

Vix  
2  
v. 1392, 2432, 2529.  
*Vide etiam vixque*

Vixerat  
2 1 1  
v. 2736.

Vixere  
2 2 1  
v. 2756.

Vixisse  
2 2 1  
v. 1901.

Vixque  
2 1  
v. 163.

Vobis  
2 0  
v. 2608, 2810.

Vobis  
2 2  
v. 456, 581, 879, 1044, 1247,  
1297, 1537, 1870, 1937, 1938,  
2636, 2649.

Vocabula

1 2 1 1  
v. 809.

Vocamus  
1 2 0  
v. 1493.

Vocandus  
1 2 0  
v. 1484.

Vocanti  
1 2 0  
v. 1971.

Vocare  
1 2 0  
v. 685.

Vocat  
1 2  
v. 1760.

Vocatur  
1 2 0  
v. 336.

Vocatus  
1 2 0  
v. 886.

Voce  
2  
v. 1810.

Voce  
2 0  
v. 595.

Voce  
2 1  
v. 266, 1003, 1364, 1600,  
2049, 2267, 2400, 2710, 2715.  
*Vide etiam voceque*

Vocem  
2 0  
v. 1888.

Voceque  
2 1 1

v. 20.

Voces

2 0

v. 176, 787, 1031, 1896.

Voces

2 2

v. 127, 755, 1232.

Voci

2 2

v. 2023.

Vocibus

2 1 1

v. 268, 1756.

Vocitaberis

1 1 2 1 1

v. 1746.

Vocitabis

1 1 2 0

v. 1227.

Vocitantur

1 1 2 0

v. 828.

Volat

1 2

v. 2746.

Volens

1 2

v. 442, 2653.

Volente

1 2 0

v. 103, 1185.

Volentem

1 2 0

v. 2670.

Volenti

1 2 0

v. 1120.

Volet

1 1

v. 743, 2690, 2691, 2780.

Volet

1 2

v. 1900.

Volo

1 1

v. 1518.

Volta

2

v. 1456.

Volucres

1 1 2

v. 787.

Volucres

1 2 0

v. 1002.

Volucresque

1 1 2 1

v. 285.

Voluere

1 12 0

v. 2199.

Volui

1 12

v. 1873.

Voluisti

1 12 2

v. 422.

Voluit

1 12

v. 72, 193, 701, 737, 754,  
819, 824, 1220, 1318, 1413,  
1512, 1567, 2209, 2649.

Voluminibus

1 2 1 1 2

v. 1916.

Volumus

1 1 2

v. 2903.

Volunt

1 2

v. 660, 1664, 1928, 2454.

Voluntas

1 2 0

v. 150, 334, 508, 657, 1805,  
1944, 2046, 2331, 2703, 2812.

Voluptas

1 2 0

v. 1243, 1495, 2113, 2488.

Volutat

1 2 0

v. 1221.

Volutis

1 2 0

v. 128, 2714.

Volvit

2 0

v. 2052.

Volvuntur

2 2 1

v. 654.

Vos

0

v. 692, 1923.

Vos

2

v. 90, 543, 732, 997, 1000,  
1251, 1299, 1422, 1704, 1908,  
2497.

Votis

2 0

v. 63.

Votis

2 2

v. 1312, 2654.

Voto

2 0

v. 1249.

Voto

2 2

v. 1188.

Votum

2 0

v. 1175, 1264, 1273, 1347.

Votum

2 2

v. 1262.

Vox

2

v. 4, 63, 78, 80, 670, 1446,  
1598, 1605, 1636, 1644, 1718,  
1942, 2774.

Vulgi

2 0

v. 1162.

Vulgus

2 0

v. 2263.

Vulgus

2 2

v. 1392.

Vulnera

2 1 1

v. 602, 2704.

Vulnere

2 1 1

v. 2041.

Vulpis

2 2

v. 1667.

Vult

2

v. 65, 71, 195, 297, 376, 404,  
441, 553, 561, 562, 577, 577,  
603, 635, 637, 640, 729, 730,  
793, 795, 878, 946, 953, 1106,  
1170, 1233, 1275, 1457, 1499,



1585, 1733, 1798, 1803, 1836,  
 1852, 1888, 2065, 2163, 2169,  
 2169, 2182, 2187, 2277, 2293,  
 2332, 2343, 2420, 2665, 2882.

Vultu  
 2  
 v. 49.

Vultu  
 2 2  
 v. 303, 595, 628, 960, 1092,  
 2723.  
*Vide etiam vultuque*

Vultum  
 2 0  
 v. 1183.

Vultum  
 2 2  
 v. 2070, 2717.

Vultuque  
 2 2 1  
 v. 1102, 1698.

Vultus  
 2 0  
 v. 1705.

Vultus  
 2 2  
 v. 23, 448, 454, 903, 1290,  
 1644, 1713, 2795, 2881.

**Y**

- Ydiomata  
1 12 1 1  
v. 1414.
- Ydola  
2 1 1  
v. 723, 923, 2549.
- Ydolatra  
2 1 1 2  
v. 474.
- Ydoneus  
1 2 11  
v. 774.
- Ymagine  
1 2 1 1  
v. 302, 2167, 2795.
- Ymago  
1 2 0  
v. 145, 625, 1286, 2074, 2137,  
2364.
- Ymago  
1 2 2  
v. 2154.
- Ymbres  
2 0  
v. 48.
- Ymo  
2 1  
v. 2015.
- Ymo  
2 2  
v. 1266.
- Ypocrita  
2 1 1 2
- v. 2277.
- Ysaac  
1 12  
v. 1421, 1428.
- Ysaacque  
1 12 1  
v. 491, 935.
- Ysayas  
1 120  
v. 432.
- Ysayas (Ysaïas)  
1 122  
v. 997.
- Ysaye  
1 122  
v. 1297.
- Ysidis  
2 1 1  
v. 722.
- Ysis  
2 0  
v. 726, 744.

v. 1408.

**Z**

Zacharia  
 1 1 22  
 v. 1623.

Zacharias  
 1 1 22  
 v. 1082, 1637, 1642, 1755,  
 2396.

Zacharie  
 1 1 20  
 v. 1559.

Zacharie  
 1 1 22  
 v. 1595, 1732.

Zebedeo  
 1 1 22  
 v. 832.

Zelans  
 2 2  
 v. 1462.

Zelat  
 2 1  
 v. 1173.

Zelotes  
 2 2 2  
 v. 1498.

Zelotipus  
 2 2 1 1  
 v. 1584.

Zelus  
 2 1  
 v. 330.

Zona  
 2 0